

Massachusetts

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-MA

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	22
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	26
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	37

APPENDIXES

A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division	301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division	301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10 806	4 359 763	1 338 574	307 332	61 557	28.7	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5 330	2 696 200	806 670	185 655	28 744	30.6	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3 864	1 592 273	414 255	95 929	17 667	33.2	8.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2 210	815 361	196 301	45 407	8 126	37.4	6.9
811111	General automotive repair	1 853	654 836	151 688	35 019	6 353	40.9	7.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	122	62 081	15 440	3 583	363	18.3	2.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	106	41 137	13 653	3 279	513	24.7	3.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	129	57 307	15 520	3 526	577	27.3	10.9
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	6 534	1 639	379	71	11.5	75.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	46	29 387	8 637	1 976	277	27.1	6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	21	4 852	1 214	292	62	36.0	3.5
8111184	Radiator repair	38	13 561	3 049	614	127	32.1	1.6
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	8	2 973	981	265	40	28.0	23.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1 238	597 043	164 143	38 415	6 167	29.8	10.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1 015	485 210	134 378	31 920	5 166	31.9	7.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	977	466 880	131 091	31 196	5 015	32.0	7.3
8111212	Van conversion services	13	12 964	1 763	391	86	12.9	1.8
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	25	5 366	1 524	333	65	70.2	8.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	223	111 833	29 765	6 495	1 001	20.6	22.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	416	179 869	53 811	12 107	3 374	25.3	7.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	123	64 412	18 026	4 381	1 354	12.1	7.9
811192	Carwashes	265	86 198	25 400	5 616	1 688	34.3	8.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	28	29 259	10 385	2 110	332	27.9	3.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	418	535 881	217 440	51 858	5 080	26.9	11.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	418	535 881	217 440	51 858	5 080	26.9	11.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	88	31 980	12 820	3 358	507	39.9	11.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	211	373 436	156 233	37 336	3 503	29.5	13.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	44	42 045	19 790	4 670	445	15.4	18.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	75	88 420	28 597	6 494	625	16.3	9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	368	306 598	98 939	21 069	2 807	18.5	5.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	368	306 598	98 939	21 069	2 807	18.5	5.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	368	306 598	98 939	21 069	2 807	18.5	5.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	680	261 448	76 036	16 799	3 190	36.6	4.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	188	120 386	34 432	7 606	1 376	26.8	3.3
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	59	28 483	7 489	1 672	369	45.0	2.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	129	91 903	26 943	5 934	1 007	21.1	3.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	154	30 293	10 117	2 258	530	48.3	2.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	154	30 293	10 117	2 258	530	48.3	2.7
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	34	4 965	1 319	333	87	48.4	3.8
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	34	4 965	1 319	333	87	48.4	3.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	304	105 804	30 168	6 602	1 197	43.8	6.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	304	105 804	30 168	6 602	1 197	43.8	6.4
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	53	11 943	3 083	710	152	47.0	7.8
8114902	Boat repair	45	19 882	6 314	1 179	197	58.2	8.8
8114903	Welding repair	66	37 784	10 271	2 237	354	38.0	2.9
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	52	4 639	1 479	344	126	62.3	15.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	88	31 556	9 021	2 132	368	37.7	7.2
812	Personal & laundry services	5 476	1 663 563	531 904	121 677	32 813	25.6	8.4
8121	Personal care services	3 148	493 875	206 915	46 906	14 813	35.1	8.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2 880	422 672	187 094	42 251	13 533	37.8	7.7
812111	Barber shops	106	9 897	3 795	890	272	50.0	5.7
812112	Beauty shops	2 616	397 390	177 158	40 027	12 699	36.7	7.6
812113	Nail salons	158	15 385	6 141	1 334	562	59.5	12.6
81219	Other personal care services	268	71 203	19 821	4 655	1 280	18.8	14.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	106	48 839	13 265	3 203	798	6.7	15.3
812199	Other personal care services	162	22 364	6 556	1 452	482	45.0	11.4
8122	Death care services	599	314 047	83 653	18 631	2 708	32.8	9.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	456	245 796	61 285	13 978	1 930	37.8	7.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	456	245 796	61 285	13 978	1 930	37.8	7.9
8122101	Funeral homes	450	D	D	D	g	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	143	68 251	22 368	4 653	778	15.0	12.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	143	68 251	22 368	4 653	778	15.0	12.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1 239	477 762	155 898	37 044	9 839	22.0	6.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	404	103 342	20 588	5 140	1 706	26.4	4.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	404	103 342	20 588	5 140	1 706	26.4	4.2
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	13	45 578	6 040	1 716	222	16.3	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	391	57 764	14 548	3 424	1 484	34.3	7.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	756	210 925	78 594	18 090	5 383	30.5	7.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	756	210 925	78 594	18 090	5 383	30.5	7.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	65	39 228	15 996	3 512	909	27.0	8.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	590	151 841	57 809	13 437	4 096	30.8	7.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	94	18 053	4 035	976	329	36.4	7.5
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	7	1 803	754	165	49	30.3	2.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	79	163 495	56 716	13 814	2 750	8.4	7.3
812331	Linen supply	45	63 711	23 022	5 431	1 344	12.4	16.1
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	42	63 148	22 880	5 399	1 331	11.6	16.2
8123312	Diaper service	3	563	142	32	13	100.0	—
812332	Industrial launderers	34	99 784	33 694	8 383	1 406	5.8	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	490	377 879	85 438	19 096	5 453	11.9	9.5
81292	Photofinishing	212	128 164	39 518	8 207	1 697	28.4	5.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	94	92 829	31 154	6 518	1 194	25.5	5.0
812922	One-hour photofinishing	118	35 335	8 364	1 689	503	35.8	8.0
81293	Parking lots & garages	203	210 368	33 463	7 874	2 936	1.0	10.3
812930	Parking lots & garages	203	210 368	33 463	7 874	2 936	1.0	10.3
81299	All other personal services	75	39 347	12 457	3 015	820	16.8	17.1
812990	All other personal services	75	39 347	12 457	3 015	820	16.8	17.1
8129901	Bail bonding	5	843	190	60	16	80.0	9.4
8129902	Dating services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	44	21 173	6 655	1 298	479	14.4	6.9

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASSACHUSETTS									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	2 432	1 929 282	1 194 327	419 063	99 107	18 807	26.5	10.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	2 432	1 929 282	1 194 327	419 063	99 107	18 807	26.5	10.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	325	768 935	180 544	78 829	18 515	2 662	32.8	3.4
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	325	768 935	180 544	78 829	18 515	2 662	32.8	3.4
813211	Grantmaking foundations	154	422 856	56 417	22 202	4 933	694	44.6	3.5
813212	Voluntary health organizations	79	107 614	58 313	28 737	6 901	1 062	13.1	6.1
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	92	238 465	65 814	27 890	6 681	906	20.9	2.0
8133	Social advocacy organizations	358	267 093	211 533	80 210	17 506	3 169	26.3	9.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	358	267 093	211 533	80 210	17 506	3 169	26.3	9.2
813311	Human rights organizations	51	37 878	25 369	9 624	2 336	333	31.1	8.2
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations ..	145	111 991	84 402	31 483	7 382	1 293	18.9	8.7
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	162	117 224	101 762	39 103	7 788	1 543	31.9	10.0
8134	Civic & social organizations	815	254 386	229 896	70 291	16 904	7 216	28.9	25.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	815	254 386	229 896	70 291	16 904	7 216	28.9	25.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	815	254 386	229 896	70 291	16 904	7 216	28.9	25.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	547	146 667	136 614	35 559	8 840	4 239	36.8	32.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	268	107 719	93 282	34 732	8 064	2 977	18.0	15.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	934	638 868	572 354	189 733	46 182	5 760	18.1	12.4
81391	Business associations	329	264 677	248 976	88 926	21 913	2 173	15.7	8.2
813910	Business associations	329	264 677	248 976	88 926	21 913	2 173	15.7	8.2
81392	Professional organizations	168	196 668	156 145	59 831	15 071	1 487	12.2	6.4
813920	Professional organizations	168	196 668	156 145	59 831	15 071	1 487	12.2	6.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	437	177 523	167 233	40 976	9 198	2 100	28.4	25.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	437	177 523	167 233	40 976	9 198	2 100	28.4	25.3

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE–YARMOUTH, MA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	322	96 708	28 137	6 245	1 370	33.8	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	168	63 481	15 184	3 450	606	37.1	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	111	42 379	9 835	2 297	408	29.8	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	69	22 650	4 805	1 062	186	37.0	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	59	17 279	3 569	785	140	41.9	4.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	16 659	4 266	1 063	167	16.0	5.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	13 524	3 608	887	142	16.4	4.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	3 135	658	176	25	14.2	8.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 070	764	172	55	52.0	—
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	3 748	954	220	35	89.0	3.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	3 748	954	220	35	89.0	3.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 752	1 094	242	27	40.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 752	1 094	242	27	40.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 752	1 094	242	27	40.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	39	11 602	3 301	691	136	45.2	5.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	5 608	2 107	432	62	19.2	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 523	213	44	19	54.0	5.8
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 523	213	44	19	54.0	5.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	4	764	85	23	12	62.7	37.3
812	Personal & laundry services	154	33 227	12 953	2 795	764	27.6	7.1
8121	Personal care services	103	13 412	5 442	1 145	412	40.3	4.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	91	11 993	5 121	1 069	388	41.2	2.6
812112	Beauty shops	85	11 398	4 957	1 033	373	41.0	2.8
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 419	321	76	24	33.3	22.6
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	6 550	2 910	822	84	—	5.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 550	2 910	822	84	—	5.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 550	2 910	822	84	—	5.0
8122101	Funeral homes	9	6 550	2 910	822	84	—	5.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	33	11 825	4 329	793	255	22.5	10.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 874	1 785	244	115	38.3	24.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 874	1 785	244	115	38.3	24.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	3 040	1 224	201	78	27.9	11.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	1 440	272	35	13	75.7	9.0
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9 976	4 226 278	1 311 176	302 651	59 205	27.4	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	4 962	2 620 217	799 026	185 102	27 936	29.8	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3 554	1 512 544	397 418	92 434	16 691	33.1	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2 053	782 006	190 181	44 196	7 785	38.4	7.0
811111	General automotive repair	1 719	625 485	146 558	33 901	6 077	41.8	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	108	56 933	14 618	3 398	623	18.8	.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	101	41 028	13 928	3 311	510	23.1	3.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	125	58 560	15 077	3 586	575	31.5	16.0
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	6 416	1 640	365	72	12.8	67.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	20	4 654	1 077	257	54	34.1	3.6
8111184	Radiator repair	37	12 671	2 895	588	122	25.5	1.3
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1 123	D	D	D	i	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	923	453 932	127 869	30 640	4 773	30.8	6.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	882	429 100	123 143	29 568	4 586	31.5	6.7
8111212	Van conversion services	12	7 889	2 782	629	107	4.6	1.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	29	6 943	1 944	443	80	58.8	2.8
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	200	D	D	D	f	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	378	D	D	D	h	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	116	59 871	17 031	4 126	1 275	10.5	5.7
811192	Carwashes	233	D	D	D	g	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	29	29 548	10 357	2 096	332	25.0	3.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	427	D	D	D	i	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	427	D	D	D	i	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	220	D	D	D	h	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	48	45 116	21 321	4 929	482	12.7	17.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	77	97 996	32 476	7 752	765	14.3	1.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	610	D	D	D	h	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	161	113 612	33 850	7 546	1 357	26.3	3.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	52	28 498	7 474	1 649	357	44.1	2.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	109	85 114	26 376	5 897	1 000	20.4	3.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	136	D	D	D	e	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	136	D	D	D	e	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 044	1 285	322	78	37.5	4.7
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 044	1 285	322	78	37.5	4.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	283	97 948	28 241	6 220	1 110	40.9	5.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	283	97 948	28 241	6 220	1 110	40.9	5.9
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	50	11 479	3 029	682	149	41.0	7.9
8114902	Boat repair	30	15 440	5 254	990	153	46.8	7.8
8114903	Welding repair	64	33 164	8 496	1 826	294	42.5	2.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	47	3 747	1 364	316	111	61.5	11.3
8114909	All other repair & related services	92	34 118	10 098	2 406	403	34.3	7.4
812	Personal & laundry services	5 014	1 606 061	512 150	117 549	31 269	23.5	8.3
8121	Personal care services	2 910	481 273	202 167	45 923	14 419	33.7	8.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2 652	D	D	D	j	D	D
812111	Barber shops	92	8 756	3 364	792	233	48.4	5.9
812112	Beauty shops	2 406	D	D	D	j	D	D
812113	Nail salons	154	15 044	6 024	1 311	539	57.8	13.6
81219	Other personal care services	258	D	D	D	g	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	109	51 335	14 404	3 424	988	5.4	14.6
812199	Other personal care services	149	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122	Death care services	508	269 970	70 178	15 306	2 149	32.5	8.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	388	208 037	50 082	11 160	1 504	38.0	7.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	388	208 037	50 082	11 160	1 504	38.0	7.3
8122101	Funeral homes	381	206 286	49 325	10 971	1 475	38.2	7.3
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	120	61 933	20 096	4 146	645	14.0	11.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	120	61 933	20 096	4 146	645	14.0	11.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1 140	D	D	D	i	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	358	97 366	18 574	4 691	1 531	24.2	3.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	358	97 366	18 574	4 691	1 531	24.2	3.9
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	13	46 115	6 164	1 744	230	16.1	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	345	51 251	12 410	2 947	1 301	31.5	7.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	711	D	D	D	i	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	711	D	D	D	i	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	55	41 492	16 893	3 852	892	16.8	6.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	565	142 252	53 951	12 627	3 848	29.9	7.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	9	1 796	760	168	51	24.2	2.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	71	D	D	D	h	D	D
812331	Linen supply	37	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	36	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	34	D	D	D	g	D	D
8129	Other personal services	456	D	D	D	i	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	191	D	D	D	g	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	94	D	D	D	g	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	97	31 037	7 117	1 460	441	31.2	8.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	188	D	D	D	h	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	188	D	D	D	h	D	D
81299	All other personal services	77	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	77	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129902	Dating services	21	10 223	3 226	1 068	250	25.5	50.0
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 068	2 767 975	849 950	194 951	37 025	26.9	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	2 840	1 639 441	499 539	115 200	16 319	30.1	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 017	909 841	237 005	55 122	9 613	33.6	8.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 143	460 961	108 778	25 341	4 305	38.4	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	966	376 313	85 158	19 819	3 372	41.7	8.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	61	33 543	8 499	1 939	351	15.8	.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	49	22 204	7 874	1 940	289	19.3	2.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	67	28 901	7 247	1 643	293	37.1	15.2
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	27	14 628	3 892	919	144	47.7	1.3
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	13	2 809	694	172	36	43.4	6.0
8111184	Radiator repair	16	6 795	1 612	314	66	28.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	664	340 385	95 502	22 593	3 393	31.2	11.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	530	271 927	76 758	18 600	2 765	34.1	7.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	506	257 559	74 531	18 106	2 667	34.6	7.5
8111212	Van conversion services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	134	68 458	18 744	3 993	628	19.7	28.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance—Con.							
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	210	108 495	32 725	7 188	1 915	20.8	4.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	54	D	D	D	f	D	D
811192	Carwashes	138	53 472	16 130	3 594	1 050	32.4	7.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	250	404 966	155 842	37 027	3 207	26.4	12.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	250	404 966	155 842	37 027	3 207	26.4	12.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	46	14 405	4 669	1 206	178	47.6	23.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	128	285 364	110 551	26 366	2 192	30.9	13.8
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	33	36 589	18 271	4 301	391	8.2	21.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	43	68 608	22 351	5 154	446	12.8	1.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	371	141 218	42 794	9 531	1 701	35.4	6.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	86	65 391	18 618	4 096	683	22.7	4.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	23	15 179	3 959	873	144	30.6	3.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	63	50 212	14 659	3 223	539	20.4	5.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	19 140	7 062	1 617	315	47.4	1.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	19 140	7 062	1 617	315	47.4	1.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	24	11 976	3 092	672	102	48.6	4.6
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	41	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	53	19 736	5 732	1 432	241	36.4	10.6
812	Personal & laundry services	3 228	1 128 534	350 411	79 751	20 706	22.1	8.2
8121	Personal care services	1 839	328 782	140 329	31 753	9 253	31.8	8.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 675	275 734	124 736	28 098	8 382	34.9	7.6
812111	Barber shops	68	5 994	2 330	543	159	48.3	2.2
812112	Beauty shops	1 506	258 728	117 829	26 598	7 860	33.7	7.5
812113	Nail salons	101	11 012	4 577	957	363	53.9	13.2
81219	Other personal care services	164	53 048	15 593	3 655	871	15.8	12.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	65	37 239	10 575	2 531	548	5.4	14.4
812199	Other personal care services	99	15 809	5 018	1 124	323	40.1	8.4
8122	Death care services	285	D	D	D	g	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	224	131 274	30 940	7 038	884	34.0	7.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	224	131 274	30 940	7 038	884	34.0	7.4
8122101	Funeral homes	221	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	761	285 643	91 271	21 576	5 565	23.0	7.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	215	75 313	13 079	3 399	933	23.1	3.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	215	75 313	13 079	3 399	933	23.1	3.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	205	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	504	145 837	54 189	12 595	3 552	27.9	8.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	504	145 837	54 189	12 595	3 552	27.9	8.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	38	28 718	11 315	2 575	588	20.6	7.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	394	102 804	39 186	9 120	2 679	28.7	9.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	66	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	42	64 493	24 003	5 582	1 080	11.8	10.8
812331	Linen supply	23	23 194	8 886	1 968	472	22.7	28.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	19	41 299	15 117	3 614	608	5.7	.8
8129	Other personal services	343	D	D	D	h	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	120	100 948	31 472	6 454	1 270	24.1	4.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	64	78 946	26 451	5 511	996	21.9	3.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	56	22 002	5 021	943	274	31.9	11.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	162	196 173	29 180	6 864	2 527	.6	9.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	162	196 173	29 180	6 864	2 527	.6	9.0
81299	All other personal services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129902	Dating services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Brockton, MA PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	412	129 431	37 709	9 001	1 978	33.7	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	227	87 866	25 324	5 807	1 002	34.2	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	186	67 195	18 644	4 415	814	36.8	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	106	34 361	9 397	2 244	390	41.7	6.9
811111	General automotive repair	81	24 071	6 366	1 530	276	45.4	8.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	3 661	999	223	42	39.6	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 096	612	137	25	56.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 533	1 420	354	47	16.7	9.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	56	24 875	6 856	1 591	237	32.7	5.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	48	19 917	5 526	1 287	200	40.6	4.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	4 958	1 330	304	37	1.1	9.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 959	2 391	580	187	28.7	4.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	13	3 892	1 099	251	73	39.6	8.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	1 631	619	128	21	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	185	41 565	12 385	3 194	976	32.8	9.3
8121	Personal care services	101	15 051	6 040	1 372	529	43.8	10.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	90	13 023	5 602	1 264	485	45.3	9.3
812112	Beauty shops	84	12 077	5 395	1 203	452	42.2	8.8
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	2 028	438	108	44	34.8	20.1
8122	Death care services	26	9 086	2 467	554	87	28.9	17.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
8122101	Funeral homes	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	52	15 941	3 525	1 184	331	21.6	4.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	1 487	353	84	29	63.1	1.5
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
Fitchburg–Leominster, MA PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	209	62 327	18 557	4 105	1 052	35.6	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	114	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	81	27 791	7 856	1 672	375	33.7	15.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	33	9 403	2 505	428	104	41.1	15.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	11 902	3 112	724	131	32.2	20.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	24	10 703	2 752	640	114	28.1	18.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	24	10 703	2 752	640	114	28.1	18.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	1 451	522	116	51	48.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	95	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	5 664	1 574	326	56	72.8	12.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	3 791	1 182	284	98	32.0	9.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 554	890	214	68	33.7	12.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 554	890	214	68	33.7	12.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	614	247 975	94 963	23 257	4 067	26.6	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	324	175 799	68 925	16 673	2 314	27.7	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	235	89 910	22 709	5 315	997	39.9	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	143	51 212	12 343	2 869	493	51.0	4.1
811111	General automotive repair	126	42 516	10 161	2 326	418	56.5	4.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	5 464	1 409	376	47	13.5	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 003	607	137	19	18.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	60	25 155	7 244	1 665	247	31.4	9.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	48	17 144	4 643	1 083	180	36.5	6.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	8 011	2 601	582	67	20.5	14.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	13 543	3 122	781	257	13.9	3.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	20	8 622	1 589	382	116	16.3	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	59 953	37 256	9 447	1 065	7.1	.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	59 953	37 256	9 447	1 065	7.1	.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	16	46 239	31 664	7 986	874	2.4	.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 446	2 496	611	71	27.1	6.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	6 936	2 632	573	115	67.7	7.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	4 051	1 688	375	64	79.4	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 298	423	89	28	51.6	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 298	423	89	28	51.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	1 587	521	109	23	51.2	31.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	1 587	521	109	23	51.2	31.2
812	Personal & laundry services	290	72 176	26 038	6 584	1 753	23.9	9.4
8121	Personal care services	172	26 862	10 863	2 568	853	32.1	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	160	24 522	10 243	2 429	803	32.5	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	143	23 267	9 749	2 305	750	30.0	6.0
812113	Nail salons	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	2 340	620	139	50	27.4	23.3
812199	Other personal care services	6	994	372	78	36	58.6	14.4
8122	Death care services	33	13 649	3 905	812	117	30.0	5.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
8122101	Funeral homes	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 258	765	157	32	34.9	1.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 258	765	157	32	34.9	1.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	69	28 767	10 500	3 021	714	15.9	12.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	4 396	1 066	262	112	15.4	1.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	4 396	1 066	262	112	15.4	1.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	38	8 576	3 459	832	280	27.0	7.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	38	8 576	3 459	832	280	27.0	7.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	7 046	2 841	691	221	21.9	3.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 795	5 975	1 927	322	10.0	17.7
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	16	2 898	770	183	69	—	17.7
81292	Photofinishing	8	2 311	508	122	39	—	22.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	487	155 349	47 795	10 982	2 425	39.5	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	264	107 461	32 478	7 615	1 388	38.8	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	187	66 299	16 846	3 976	855	34.3	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	113	39 580	9 869	2 308	444	29.8	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	91	31 756	7 963	1 845	349	31.0	4.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	4 723	1 098	278	59	13.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 115	587	139	28	21.9	21.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	58	19 352	5 068	1 222	250	49.3	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	51	17 240	4 603	1 099	231	50.8	7.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	51	17 240	4 603	1 099	231	50.8	7.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 367	1 909	446	161	18.7	15.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	D	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	22 518	10 555	2 504	338	55.5	8.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	22 518	10 555	2 504	338	55.5	8.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	14	16 583	6 457	1 539	213	68.6	9.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	13 256	3 142	663	137	29.6	3.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	2 362	601	144	28	77.3	13.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 200	347	39	22	21.5	11.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 200	347	39	22	21.5	11.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	9 694	2 194	480	87	19.0	.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	9 694	2 194	480	87	19.0	.2
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	223	47 888	15 317	3 367	1 037	40.9	12.1
8121	Personal care services	149	18 835	6 527	1 527	576	48.3	15.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	137	16 062	5 916	1 379	524	54.4	9.8
812112	Beauty shops	129	15 182	5 655	1 321	504	54.9	7.3
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	2 773	611	148	52	12.7	48.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	23	12 043	3 198	704	116	49.0	2.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	10 027	2 231	504	79	57.2	3.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	10 027	2 231	504	79	57.2	3.1
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	6 102	1 795	431	149	29.9	5.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	6 102	1 795	431	149	29.9	5.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
Manchester, NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	385	201 213	66 049	15 487	2 895	19.1	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	241	142 293	45 478	10 663	1 612	20.4	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	152	81 171	22 014	5 136	882	21.1	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	44 368	11 161	2 737	465	24.3	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	78	30 768	7 523	1 789	336	19.7	2.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	9 640	2 280	633	81	47.7	40.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	46	31 640	9 326	2 033	318	16.5	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	40	27 567	8 336	1 877	281	17.0	3.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	4 073	990	156	37	13.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 163	1 527	366	99	21.3	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	28 973	12 098	2 910	332	24.6	.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	28 973	12 098	2 910	332	24.6	.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	18	19 638	8 789	2 246	243	30.5	.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 722	1 385	300	34	16.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Manchester, NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	13 567	5 479	1 214	207	19.8	.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	8 251	4 112	931	151	21.5	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 307	877	208	31	28.9	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	6	4 944	3 235	723	120	16.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	4 872	1 231	253	48	17.3	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	4 872	1 231	253	48	17.3	1.4
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	144	58 920	20 571	4 824	1 283	16.0	8.7
8121	Personal care services	96	17 524	6 991	1 608	665	32.5	.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	79	11 801	5 060	1 216	399	35.1	1.1
812112	Beauty shops	70	11 162	4 851	1 175	374	34.6	1.2
81219	Other personal care services	17	5 723	1 931	392	266	27.0	—
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	5 174	1 445	343	43	42.4	6.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	29 926	10 403	2 440	497	4.8	7.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	11 306	4 943	1 144	245	6.2	.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	11 306	4 943	1 144	245	6.2	.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	6 296	1 732	433	78	1.9	41.1
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Nashua, NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	314	130 171	40 767	9 410	1 781	26.9	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	159	67 864	18 444	4 151	692	38.5	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	108	45 662	11 669	2 706	456	42.9	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	76	31 091	7 744	1 776	297	50.4	1.8
811111	General automotive repair	63	26 841	6 364	1 477	247	54.8	1.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	12 283	4 287	893	127	36.7	3.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	12 283	4 287	893	127	36.7	3.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	10	10 257	3 514	720	95	37.5	4.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	5	3 337	790	184	35	7.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	155	62 307	22 323	5 259	1 089	14.2	7.3
8121	Personal care services	99	15 236	6 727	1 474	478	32.2	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	92	14 088	6 398	1 415	461	33.3	3.6
812112	Beauty shops	83	13 320	6 135	1 353	444	32.9	3.8
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 148	329	59	17	18.9	—
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Nashua, NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	36 183	12 656	3 146	502	3.4	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundriers	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	New Bedford, MA PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	97 380	26 734	6 213	1 402	28.5	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	140	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	30 986	8 071	1 872	412	34.0	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	64	17 978	4 542	1 026	227	32.3	8.9
811111	General automotive repair	50	13 268	3 123	709	164	38.5	10.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	8 366	2 346	538	98	42.0	1.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	7 626	2 163	492	84	38.0	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	7 626	2 163	492	84	38.0	1.4
8114902	Boat repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	122	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	71	8 359	3 229	748	273	37.8	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	64	6 892	2 879	659	236	42.5	5.3
812112	Beauty shops	58	6 405	2 700	616	214	41.6	4.5
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 467	350	89	37	15.7	9.7
8122	Death care services	18	6 914	1 849	430	61	46.3	9.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
8122101	Funeral homes	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	25	22 358	7 031	1 709	398	2.8	.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 466	585	143	55	24.4	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 466	585	143	55	24.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	18 864	5 610	1 377	262	.5	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Portsmouth–Rochester, NH–ME PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	387	124 762	39 937	9 251	1 951	27.4	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	211	83 600	25 039	6 083	1 000	30.9	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	155	58 937	16 224	3 852	678	28.8	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	31 002	7 897	1 758	354	42.6	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	82	27 361	6 961	1 541	308	43.8	1.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	45	22 133	6 738	1 808	251	13.3	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 802	1 589	286	73	14.0	24.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	11 978	4 285	1 263	157	43.8	2.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	11 978	4 285	1 263	157	43.8	2.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	5 797	2 340	533	100	34.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 597	1 234	285	45	24.6	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 597	1 234	285	45	24.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	176	41 162	14 898	3 168	951	20.3	3.9
8121	Personal care services	105	16 065	7 023	1 564	540	32.1	.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	95	14 612	6 637	1 467	502	34.1	.5
812112	Beauty shops	91	14 282	6 457	1 425	492	34.4	.2
81219	Other personal care services	10	1 453	386	97	38	12.1	—
8122	Death care services	24	8 405	2 386	453	79	26.7	12.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	7 666	2 122	427	61	24.9	12.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	7 666	2 122	427	61	24.9	12.3
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	39	15 878	5 287	1 106	319	5.5	2.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	5 602	2 149	495	165	5.4	6.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	5 602	2 149	495	165	5.4	6.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
Worcester, MA–CT PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	838	309 695	88 715	19 994	4 629	28.0	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	442	211 659	56 271	12 740	2 323	25.0	9.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	334	134 752	36 380	8 368	1 609	27.5	7.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	179	D	D	D	f	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	149	43 188	10 434	2 437	503	42.4	7.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	5 037	1 485	361	52	30.7	12.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	7 593	2 288	540	69	3.7	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	5	2 721	728	150	26	9.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	116	58 732	15 611	3 494	602	17.0	6.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	98	51 684	13 923	3 115	543	14.9	4.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	95	51 242	13 799	3 090	538	14.7	4.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	18	7 048	1 688	379	59	31.9	22.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	24	6 951	2 226	482	103	29.2	10.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	20 711	5 181	1 081	163	23.6	28.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	20 711	5 181	1 081	163	23.6	28.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	18	11 694	2 897	577	77	25.1	49.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	6 731	1 743	353	59	10.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	45	33 044	7 875	1 803	340	24.0	2.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	24 515	5 650	1 311	228	8.8	1.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	1 019	218	48	28	81.6	17.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	1 019	218	48	28	81.6	17.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	6 828	1 762	386	69	72.4	2.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	6 828	1 762	386	69	72.4	2.7
8114903	Welding repair	9	5 036	1 227	255	43	86.2	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Worcester, MA–CT PMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	396	98 036	32 444	7 254	2 306	34.5	9.9
8121	Personal care services	226	D	D	D	g	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	212	25 716	11 426	2 619	957	44.8	10.8
812111	Barber shops	8	790	433	107	26	54.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	198	24 575	10 851	2 474	902	43.8	11.2
81219	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	7	1 368	315	75	23	55.6	—
8122	Death care services	61	24 958	6 074	1 227	236	50.4	11.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	44	19 940	4 479	952	176	50.6	7.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	44	19 940	4 479	952	176	50.6	7.9
8122101	Funeral homes	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	17	5 018	1 595	275	60	49.6	26.7
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	17	5 018	1 595	275	60	49.6	26.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	77	29 300	9 364	2 170	714	26.9	2.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	11 649	3 918	921	295	57.9	3.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	11 649	3 918	921	295	57.9	3.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	1 868	211	51	16	22.1	4.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	19	6 901	2 672	555	106	8.6	9.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	1 596	346	91	30	10.4	—
81293	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
PITTSFIELD, MA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	160	45 029	14 436	3 278	812	31.0	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	62	20 264	5 182	1 213	230	36.5	2.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	11 472	2 758	653	127	32.8	1.0
811111	General automotive repair	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	82	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	41	4 853	2 212	487	204	42.4	2.1
812112	Beauty shops	41	4 853	2 212	487	204	42.4	2.1
8122	Death care services	14	5 267	1 565	339	63	24.0	21.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PROVIDENCE-FALL RIVER-WARWICK, RI-MA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 168	597 636	176 705	40 535	9 275	35.3	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	1 076	358 902	98 093	22 663	4 230	37.6	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	771	245 488	62 709	14 713	2 934	39.4	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	460	132 044	32 428	7 643	1 494	43.7	2.6
811111	General automotive repair	375	102 399	24 028	5 671	1 102	50.1	2.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	25	8 742	2 050	485	117	27.5	2.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	23	9 387	2 993	660	115	21.3	1.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	11 516	3 357	827	160	17.4	3.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	14	2 314	801	206	42	37.7	3.8
8111184	Radiator repair	9	1 796	396	82	19	15.4	3.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	236	93 667	24 528	5 821	1 012	37.3	4.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	217	82 566	21 798	5 214	914	40.3	4.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	207	80 675	21 373	5 119	887	39.7	5.0
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	19	11 101	2 730	607	98	15.3	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	75	19 777	5 753	1 249	428	20.4	11.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	47	9 161	2 776	590	224	25.5	9.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	73	31 470	9 689	2 148	313	21.4	19.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	73	31 470	9 689	2 148	313	21.4	19.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	24	5 551	1 912	409	94	34.2	12.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	30	15 965	4 647	1 068	137	16.3	34.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 065	1 348	265	37	5.1	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	5 889	1 782	406	45	34.7	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	69	40 664	12 822	2 966	404	32.9	16.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	69	40 664	12 822	2 966	404	32.9	16.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	69	40 664	12 822	2 966	404	32.9	16.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	163	41 280	12 873	2 836	579	43.7	.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	30	12 464	4 893	1 093	176	32.7	.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	24	11 909	4 746	1 071	168	30.6	.3
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	38	4 719	1 474	336	88	39.7	.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	38	4 719	1 474	336	88	39.7	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	89	23 682	6 377	1 381	308	50.6	.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	89	23 682	6 377	1 381	308	50.6	.2
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	19	4 854	972	148	73	79.8	.6
8114902	Boat repair	21	6 618	1 816	394	63	40.9	.2
8114903	Welding repair	25	7 227	2 403	560	101	40.8	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	13	4 471	1 080	253	59	47.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1 092	238 734	78 612	17 872	5 045	31.9	8.6
8121	Personal care services	623	64 498	25 350	5 932	2 088	39.5	8.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	558	54 851	22 825	5 310	1 844	43.9	8.5
812111	Barber shops	36	2 296	890	216	59	52.0	3.5
812112	Beauty shops	512	51 965	21 699	5 064	1 768	42.9	8.8
812113	Nail salons	10	590	236	30	17	95.3	—
81219	Other personal care services	65	9 647	2 525	622	244	14.8	6.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	19	5 323	1 456	353	129	3.1	1.8
812199	Other personal care services	46	4 324	1 069	269	115	29.2	13.3
8122	Death care services	149	67 939	18 004	4 010	705	36.4	11.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	109	52 028	13 959	3 094	506	32.8	5.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	109	52 028	13 959	3 094	506	32.8	5.0
8122101	Funeral homes	109	52 028	13 959	3 094	506	32.8	5.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	40	15 911	4 045	916	199	48.3	33.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	40	15 911	4 045	916	199	48.3	33.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	256	77 621	27 527	6 143	1 836	24.3	7.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	121	15 258	3 781	860	436	29.2	14.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	121	15 258	3 781	860	436	29.2	14.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	120	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	120	29 228	11 926	2 659	889	36.7	11.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	120	29 228	11 926	2 659	889	36.7	11.1
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	18	5 794	2 620	528	196	37.6	8.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	88	20 514	8 331	1 921	635	36.8	13.0
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	15	33 135	11 820	2 624	511	11.1	1.1
812331	Linen supply	9	21 561	8 738	1 942	400	.4	1.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	64	28 676	7 731	1 787	416	24.5	4.9
81292	Photofinishing	26	17 985	5 228	1 204	237	27.7	6.1
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	10	14 478	4 255	991	175	25.9	5.9
812922	One-hour photofinishing	16	3 507	973	213	62	35.1	6.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	25	6 080	1 145	269	108	2.9	2.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	25	6 080	1 145	269	108	2.9	2.1
81299	All other personal services	13	4 611	1 358	314	71	40.6	4.2
812990	All other personal services	13	4 611	1 358	314	71	40.6	4.2
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	932	329 821	99 946	22 418	4 891	29.3	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	490	219 789	61 918	13 494	2 500	27.1	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	367	156 178	40 575	9 128	1 766	26.0	8.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	209	81 847	20 724	4 684	845	27.1	4.9
811111	General automotive repair	173	64 239	15 456	3 509	656	31.4	4.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	8 749	2 772	568	84	14.4	3.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	117	61 793	16 004	3 563	663	24.2	10.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	98	53 243	14 042	3 156	586	23.4	10.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	19	8 550	1 962	407	77	29.1	13.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	41	12 538	3 847	881	258	27.0	14.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	6 970	1 868	465	145	17.7	2.8
811192	Carwashes	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	12 692	4 404	1 079	160	43.0	19.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	12 692	4 404	1 079	160	43.0	19.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	16	7 614	2 324	589	82	45.8	32.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	31 555	10 638	1 907	305	18.0	1.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	31 555	10 638	1 907	305	18.0	1.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	39	31 555	10 638	1 907	305	18.0	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	52	19 364	6 301	1 380	269	40.5	1.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	18	7 695	2 651	589	117	39.4	.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 298	1 239	322	55	25.4	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	1 745	538	113	30	91.3	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	1 745	538	113	30	91.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	9	7 250	2 560	566	85	10.2	3.0
812	Personal & laundry services	442	110 032	38 028	8 924	2 391	33.7	7.3
8121	Personal care services	255	30 607	13 472	3 103	1 057	38.6	5.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	241	28 859	13 036	3 003	996	40.1	5.2
812111	Barber shops	15	1 348	530	121	49	41.2	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	216	26 938	12 310	2 832	918	39.3	5.2
812113	Nail salons	10	573	196	50	29	75.7	7.3
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 748	436	100	61	13.3	14.8
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	66	31 968	8 559	1 981	318	48.8	12.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	46	26 985	6 724	1 587	224	51.7	9.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	46	26 985	6 724	1 587	224	51.7	9.2
8122101	Funeral homes	46	26 985	6 724	1 587	224	51.7	9.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	20	4 983	1 835	394	94	33.1	29.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	20	4 983	1 835	394	94	33.1	29.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	86	39 449	13 452	3 236	815	21.6	2.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	7 077	2 181	524	215	54.5	5.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	7 077	2 181	524	215	54.5	5.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	41	14 312	5 762	1 335	376	32.7	1.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	41	14 312	5 762	1 335	376	32.7	1.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	1 025	283	65	32	30.0	10.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	18 060	5 509	1 377	224	—	2.5
812332	Industrial launderers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	35	8 008	2 545	604	201	14.1	16.0
81292	Photofinishing	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	14	4 352	1 496	387	131	2.4	29.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	14	4 352	1 496	387	131	2.4	29.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MASSACHUSETTS METROPOLITAN AREAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	387	101 220	27 141	5 952	1 477	44.6	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	214	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	151	47 110	10 594	2 481	515	45.1	5.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	104	31 262	6 336	1 538	325	44.3	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	96	D	D	D	e	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	11	4 429	1 056	202	45	71.0	7.4
812	Personal & laundry services	173	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	101	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	92	11 217	4 399	908	344	43.7	10.7
812112	Beauty shops	84	10 520	4 090	847	318	42.0	11.4
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	26	8 680	2 264	530	103	31.8	9.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	1 538	459	100	33	24.4	1.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	1 538	459	100	33	24.4	1.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	1 538	459	100	33	24.4	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	1 198	318	68	16	—	8.2
8129	Other personal services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	8	1 540	354	86	22	23.4	—

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE–YARMOUTH, MA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	97	47 476	39 575	13 217	3 011	647	21.8	11.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	97	47 476	39 575	13 217	3 011	647	21.8	11.0
8133	Social advocacy organizations	11	14 248	12 270	4 392	1 002	120	4.3	2.9
81331	Social advocacy organizations	11	14 248	12 270	4 392	1 002	120	4.3	2.9
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	17	4 883	4 708	1 832	361	183	27.8	16.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	17	4 883	4 708	1 832	361	183	27.8	16.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	17	4 883	4 708	1 832	361	183	27.8	16.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	11	2 130	2 159	567	124	63	40.8	22.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	6	2 753	2 549	1 265	237	120	17.7	11.5
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	59	20 714	20 052	5 745	1 303	309	23.0	17.1
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	46	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	46	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	2 117	1 795 795	1 096 940	388 905	92 334	16 663	26.3	9.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	2 117	1 795 795	1 096 940	388 905	92 334	16 663	26.3	9.0
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	291	736 107	170 094	74 691	17 455	2 499	31.9	2.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	291	736 107	170 094	74 691	17 455	2 499	31.9	2.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	135	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	72	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	84	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	298	232 303	181 557	71 355	15 511	2 891	25.1	8.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	298	232 303	181 557	71 355	15 511	2 891	25.1	8.5
813311	Human rights organizations	50	38 100	25 469	9 583	2 325	329	29.0	9.1
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	115	87 976	62 864	25 277	5 997	1 114	16.5	8.4
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	133	106 227	93 224	36 495	7 189	1 448	30.8	8.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	473	135 698	125 957	32 846	8 226	3 769	37.1	27.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	229	82 773	75 630	26 167	6 176	2 207	22.6	18.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	826	608 914	543 702	183 846	44 966	5 297	18.0	11.5
81391	Business associations	306	263 770	248 664	89 074	21 903	2 072	14.8	8.1
813910	Business associations	306	263 770	248 664	89 074	21 903	2 072	14.8	8.1
81392	Professional organizations	158	200 594	159 873	61 530	15 545	1 542	12.2	6.7
813920	Professional organizations	158	200 594	159 873	61 530	15 545	1 542	12.2	6.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	362	144 550	135 165	33 242	7 518	1 683	32.0	24.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	362	144 550	135 165	33 242	7 518	1 683	32.0	24.3
Boston, MA–NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 462	1 506 201	887 732	315 747	75 161	12 064	25.0	8.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 462	1 506 201	887 732	315 747	75 161	12 064	25.0	8.0
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	220	631 736	131 462	58 066	13 682	1 822	30.8	2.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	220	631 736	131 462	58 066	13 682	1 822	30.8	2.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	111	378 561	46 828	18 766	4 136	569	41.5	3.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	50	78 700	37 281	18 319	4 487	614	15.1	1.0
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	59	174 475	47 353	20 981	5 059	639	14.8	2.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	244	210 256	162 800	63 510	13 508	2 540	24.3	8.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	244	210 256	162 800	63 510	13 508	2 540	24.3	8.0
813311	Human rights organizations	44	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	88	80 511	56 185	22 010	5 202	922	15.0	7.7
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	112	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	241	79 141	73 817	20 198	5 257	2 090	32.0	28.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	153	60 340	54 492	17 722	4 228	1 350	25.6	18.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	604	524 728	465 161	156 251	38 486	4 262	17.0	9.8
81391	Business associations	225	223 704	210 106	74 518	18 453	1 633	14.2	8.1
813910	Business associations	225	223 704	210 106	74 518	18 453	1 633	14.2	8.1
81392	Professional organizations	126	184 725	144 841	54 930	13 891	1 283	11.6	3.8
813920	Professional organizations	126	184 725	144 841	54 930	13 891	1 283	11.6	3.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	253	116 299	110 214	26 803	6 142	1 346	31.1	22.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	253	116 299	110 214	26 803	6 142	1 346	31.1	22.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
	Brockton, MA PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	57	22 886	16 635	7 271	1 759	512	21.5	21.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	57	22 886	16 635	7 271	1 759	512	21.5	21.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	Fitchburg–Leominster, MA PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	45	9 145	7 300	2 062	479	207	53.4	26.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	45	9 145	7 300	2 062	479	207	53.4	26.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	Lawrence, MA–NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	82	34 352	27 748	9 923	2 319	526	23.4	18.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	82	34 352	27 748	9 923	2 319	526	23.4	18.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	8	8 169	7 694	2 845	695	79	—	18.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	8	8 169	7 694	2 845	695	79	—	18.5
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	28	7 293	6 830	2 122	451	187	42.3	9.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	8	2 259	2 192	921	222	100	14.6	19.0
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	27	9 091	8 077	3 014	698	119	29.5	34.4
81391	Business associations	7	4 265	3 799	1 960	476	65	24.1	2.7
813910	Business associations	7	4 265	3 799	1 960	476	65	24.1	2.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Lowell, MA–NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	66	18 279	15 283	3 963	973	430	50.1	22.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	66	18 279	15 283	3 963	973	430	50.1	22.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	7	3 329	1 702	923	252	45	100.0	—
81331	Social advocacy organizations	7	3 329	1 702	923	252	45	100.0	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	31	10 140	9 151	1 884	438	284	38.2	21.1
	Manchester, NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration) .	89	47 774	32 270	11 248	2 583	576	33.2	7.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	89	47 774	32 270	11 248	2 583	576	33.2	7.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	18 158	4 194	2 060	448	89	42.4	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	18 158	4 194	2 060	448	89	42.4	2.3
8134	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	33	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	31	15 523	15 045	4 944	1 156	138	19.0	10.9
81391	Business associations	10	10 102	9 852	3 596	839	65	9.0	2.7
813910	Business associations	10	10 102	9 852	3 596	839	65	9.0	2.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	3 786	3 612	692	152	41	47.0	37.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	3 786	3 612	692	152	41	47.0	37.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Nashua, NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	54	19 263	16 607	4 643	1 114	390	34.0	23.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	54	19 263	16 607	4 643	1 114	390	34.0	23.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	4 059	3 852	764	182	112	48.8	26.5
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	7	4 722	4 369	1 480	344	173	29.2	6.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	27	7 428	7 069	1 766	439	81	12.2	41.3
New Bedford, MA PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	42	17 483	9 380	2 830	643	197	70.9	17.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	42	17 483	9 380	2 830	643	197	70.9	17.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	6	3 092	2 095	620	118	53	57.7	8.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	6	3 092	2 095	620	118	53	57.7	8.3
Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	77	31 634	18 146	6 423	1 539	450	59.0	10.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	77	31 634	18 146	6 423	1 539	450	59.0	10.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	31	7 019	6 676	2 658	613	102	32.9	12.1
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	143	88 778	65 839	24 795	5 764	1 311	17.2	11.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	143	88 778	65 839	24 795	5 764	1 311	17.2	11.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	16	43 837	24 310	10 395	2 346	428	7.9	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	16	43 837	24 310	10 395	2 346	428	7.9	2.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	7	19 081	16 978	8 517	1 920	333	.9	5.3
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	6	24 121	6 887	1 776	408	91	11.1	—
8133	Social advocacy organizations	18	4 455	3 591	1 477	392	86	65.5	21.7
81331	Social advocacy organizations	18	4 455	3 591	1 477	392	86	65.5	21.7
8134	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	42	8 714	8 409	2 203	520	330	34.0	46.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	17	2 856	2 497	946	205	105	19.3	27.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	50	28 916	27 032	9 774	2 301	362	18.5	10.5
81391	Business associations	20	15 457	14 846	5 692	1 378	178	4.4	9.4
813910	Business associations	20	15 457	14 846	5 692	1 378	178	4.4	9.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD, MA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	57	18 474	15 114	4 734	1 146	332	36.0	38.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	57	18 474	15 114	4 734	1 146	332	36.0	38.1
8133	Social advocacy organizations	14	5 584	5 474	1 789	455	64	20.4	47.4
81331	Social advocacy organizations	14	5 584	5 474	1 789	455	64	20.4	47.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	21	4 443	3 901	1 209	286	156	35.2	28.4
81341	Civic & social organizations	21	4 443	3 901	1 209	286	156	35.2	28.4
813410	Civic & social organizations	21	4 443	3 901	1 209	286	156	35.2	28.4
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	3 190	2 651	823	193	104	45.2	26.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	16	3 035	2 839	762	171	68	3.4	72.9
PROVIDENCE—FALL RIVER—WARWICK, RI—MA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	420	605 829	232 123	60 663	14 472	3 423	8.8	4.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	420	605 829	232 123	60 663	14 472	3 423	8.8	4.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	52	432 761	77 943	14 834	3 651	474	4.2	1.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	52	432 761	77 943	14 834	3 651	474	4.2	1.0
813211	Grantmaking foundations	21	98 156	6 254	2 908	720	87	11.9	.1
813212	Voluntary health organizations	18	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	66	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	66	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	23	13 797	13 241	3 205	656	183	12.7	10.1
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	34	16 232	13 441	5 037	1 255	257	51.2	10.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	157	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	157	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	157	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	101	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	56	29 960	26 679	10 934	2 523	1 167	19.5	17.5
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	145	90 080	79 247	20 717	4 912	723	12.2	9.0
81391	Business associations	60	24 776	22 795	8 158	1 994	293	18.8	11.0
813910	Business associations	60	24 776	22 795	8 158	1 994	293	18.8	11.0
81392	Professional organizations	27	30 016	27 470	8 374	2 026	251	8.6	5.9
813920	Professional organizations	27	30 016	27 470	8 374	2 026	251	8.6	5.9
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	58	35 288	28 982	4 185	892	179	10.5	10.2
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	58	35 288	28 982	4 185	892	179	10.5	10.2
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	217	116 198	73 326	23 694	5 373	1 728	34.6	16.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	217	116 198	73 326	23 694	5 373	1 728	34.6	16.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	21	38 503	6 628	3 020	691	121	60.3	5.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	21	38 503	6 628	3 020	691	121	60.3	5.0
8133	Social advocacy organizations	24	9 706	8 966	3 073	686	128	42.0	19.3
81331	Social advocacy organizations	24	9 706	8 966	3 073	686	128	42.0	19.3
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	107	43 818	34 823	12 454	2 824	1 276	19.2	21.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	107	43 818	34 823	12 454	2 824	1 276	19.2	21.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	107	43 818	34 823	12 454	2 824	1 276	19.2	21.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	76	16 669	15 302	3 584	838	551	44.3	48.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	31	27 149	19 521	8 870	1 986	725	3.8	5.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	65	24 171	22 909	5 147	1 172	203	18.8	25.3
81391	Business associations	22	7 199	6 658	2 543	592	84	34.9	6.7
813910	Business associations	22	7 199	6 658	2 543	592	84	34.9	6.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	33	15 286	14 679	2 023	441	98	12.8	35.5
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	33	15 286	14 679	2 023	441	98	12.8	35.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MASSACHUSETTS METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration)	138	40 781	30 651	8 703	1 939	601	54.5	15.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	138	40 781	30 651	8 703	1 939	601	54.5	15.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	25	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	25	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	34	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	52	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	33	6 983	6 923	2 114	408	117	25.7	32.1
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	33	6 983	6 923	2 114	408	117	25.7	32.1

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—		
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	439	124 634	36 020	8 069	1 819	35.8	5.3	
811	Repair & maintenance	233	82 774	19 970	4 562	833	41.1	4.2	
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	152	56 452	13 277	3 137	575	35.2	3.8	
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	95	30 781	6 605	1 501	280	40.8	4.1	
811111	General automotive repair	81	23 818	4 919	1 100	211	45.5	4.3	
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	4 204	1 024	245	39	12.5	—	
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	42	21 377	5 574	1 390	220	23.4	4.1	
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	31	16 982	4 698	1 164	187	23.3	3.6	
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D	
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	4 395	876	226	33	23.4	5.7	
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 294	1 098	246	75	54.5	.7	
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D	
811192	Carwashes	10	1 970	450	92	42	83.6	—	
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 347	1 306	303	53	85.3	2.6	
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 347	1 306	303	53	85.3	2.6	
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	5 783	1 107	242	27	41.1	.1	
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	5 783	1 107	242	27	41.1	.1	
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	5 783	1 107	242	27	41.1	.1	
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	52	15 192	4 280	890	178	47.3	7.7	
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	14	6 131	2 297	477	70	26.1	—	
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D	
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D	
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D	
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	7 006	1 692	337	76	62.2	15.5	
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	7 006	1 692	337	76	62.2	15.5	
8114902	Boat repair	14	4 055	1 059	209	43	60.8	13.5	
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	4	764	85	23	12	62.7	37.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	206	41 860	16 050	3 507	986	25.4	7.6
8121	Personal care services	138	17 630	7 254	1 546	547	36.8	5.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	124	16 082	6 922	1 470	523	36.6	4.1
812112	Beauty shops	115	15 270	6 672	1 413	504	36.6	4.3
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 548	332	76	24	38.8	20.7
812199	Other personal care services	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	8 546	3 477	962	105	—	8.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	14 041	5 004	959	319	21.5	9.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	23	6 889	2 408	397	174	32.4	17.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	23	6 889	2 408	397	174	32.4	17.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	4 855	1 802	344	134	25.0	8.3
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	1 643	315	40	15	67.3	7.9
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	231	62 692	18 736	4 275	1 074	34.6	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	115	33 474	8 042	1 871	376	40.9	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	93	29 313	6 819	1 602	320	39.8	2.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	60	17 384	3 760	890	183	35.1	1.9
811111	General automotive repair	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	10 025	2 616	606	117	48.9	4.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 904	443	106	20	35.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	116	29 218	10 694	2 404	698	27.4	6.8
8121	Personal care services	61	7 206	2 978	659	276	53.2	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	6 883	2 919	649	267	51.5	2.6
812112	Beauty shops	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122	Death care services	19	7 935	2 271	505	95	28.1	14.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	12 102	4 899	1 110	295	8.4	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	1 911	600	140	51	30.2	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	1 975	546	130	32	47.1	19.0
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRISTOL COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	878	295 931	79 594	18 166	4 340	32.5	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	449	191 319	44 508	10 122	1 952	33.0	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	339	116 396	27 881	6 338	1 395	39.2	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	191	57 351	13 710	3 025	640	42.4	5.5
811111	General automotive repair	152	44 549	10 091	2 199	479	47.1	5.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	6 915	1 811	407	82	32.3	3.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	2 892	993	228	45	11.8	4.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	2 995	815	191	34	26.1	11.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	106	46 143	10 636	2 564	500	37.7	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	88	36 202	7 990	1 974	405	42.8	1.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	81	29 011	7 412	1 834	365	50.6	1.8
8111212	Van conversion services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	18	9 941	2 646	590	95	19.0	8.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	42	12 902	3 535	749	255	30.2	16.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	5 880	1 582	352	112	24.1	25.0
811192	Carwashes	27	6 432	1 816	360	134	30.6	8.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	29 422	5 882	1 386	175	16.5	.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	29 422	5 882	1 386	175	16.5	.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	13	9 749	2 700	652	79	18.5	1.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	25 680	5 375	1 234	177	25.2	29.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	25 680	5 375	1 234	177	25.2	29.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	25 680	5 375	1 234	177	25.2	29.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	49	19 821	5 370	1 164	205	30.8	.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	4 085	1 035	214	43	26.7	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	3 825	923	205	38	24.3	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	14 434	3 984	874	139	30.7	.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	14 434	3 984	874	139	30.7	.9
8114902	Boat repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	9	4 692	1 199	275	43	30.3	.8
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	4 589	1 366	290	48	39.7	1.5
812	Personal & laundry services	429	104 612	35 086	8 044	2 388	31.8	7.7
8121	Personal care services	255	31 540	12 201	2 871	1 082	39.5	7.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	230	26 985	11 047	2 590	979	43.8	5.9
812112	Beauty shops	212	25 793	10 628	2 490	926	42.2	5.9
812113	Nail salons	13	897	279	69	43	72.5	8.7
81219	Other personal care services	25	4 555	1 154	281	103	14.0	13.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	3 680	904	225	67	8.5	4.7
812199	Other personal care services	15	875	250	56	36	37.0	48.7
8122	Death care services	59	23 402	6 904	1 511	278	31.2	10.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	41	19 514	5 629	1 235	204	33.4	5.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	41	19 514	5 629	1 235	204	33.4	5.7
8122101	Funeral homes	41	19 514	5 629	1 235	204	33.4	5.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	18	3 888	1 275	276	74	20.2	37.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	18	3 888	1 275	276	74	20.2	37.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	91	41 735	13 966	3 231	888	20.8	3.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	41	5 507	1 948	460	193	19.3	6.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	41	5 507	1 948	460	193	19.3	6.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	41	5 507	1 948	460	193	19.3	6.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 939	4 032	896	349	38.7	7.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	9 939	4 032	896	349	38.7	7.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	3 177	1 478	269	117	34.0	.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	6 580	2 515	618	227	40.0	10.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	26 289	7 986	1 875	346	14.4	1.2
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	24	7 935	2 015	431	140	60.2	22.9
81292	Photofinishing	16	6 970	1 699	365	109	61.6	23.7
812922	One-hour photofinishing	11	3 065	794	178	59	49.3	17.4
DUKES COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 773	1 026	256	37	26.5	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	1 060	257	41	14	81.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ESSEX COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 181	441 259	149 545	35 292	6 614	32.4	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	572	288 120	96 642	23 008	3 360	35.4	6.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	421	160 157	39 142	9 119	1 654	44.1	10.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	235	89 114	19 610	4 529	804	49.5	5.6
811111	General automotive repair	199	72 469	15 536	3 553	631	51.7	6.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	7 624	1 688	394	74	25.9	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	13	5 531	1 652	419	63	33.9	2.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 490	734	163	36	81.1	11.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	141	54 240	14 809	3 354	527	39.2	18.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	118	41 908	11 186	2 559	425	45.9	12.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	113	40 708	10 848	2 477	406	45.5	12.9
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	1 200	338	82	19	56.2	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	23	12 332	3 623	795	102	16.4	38.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	45	16 803	4 723	1 236	323	31.5	7.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	26	9 115	2 374	638	144	35.9	3.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	47	70 975	40 314	10 083	1 154	19.5	.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	47	70 975	40 314	10 083	1 154	19.5	.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	8	6 284	2 627	808	121	18.0	.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	26	50 466	32 921	8 158	921	17.4	.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	12 520	4 096	964	89	24.0	1.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	20 088	5 976	1 400	138	25.2	1.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	20 088	5 976	1 400	138	25.2	1.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	31	20 088	5 976	1 400	138	25.2	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	73	36 900	11 210	2 406	414	33.6	1.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	22	15 095	4 177	955	157	23.0	.3
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	1 944	368	83	12	92.9	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	16	13 151	3 809	872	145	12.6	.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	19 352	6 429	1 325	214	36.9	2.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	19 352	6 429	1 325	214	36.9	2.7
8114902	Boat repair	6	5 557	2 702	456	60	67.8	—
8114903	Welding repair	9	4 149	1 013	223	37	51.3	1.4
8114909	All other repair & related services	9	8 464	2 384	565	91	4.9	4.8
812	Personal & laundry services	609	153 139	52 903	12 284	3 254	26.7	7.7
8121	Personal care services	367	52 835	21 370	4 891	1 627	34.8	8.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	336	45 787	19 543	4 475	1 474	36.3	7.3
812111	Barber shops	10	673	252	56	24	55.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	309	43 017	18 475	4 229	1 381	35.3	7.5
812113	Nail salons	17	2 097	816	190	69	49.9	4.6
81219	Other personal care services	31	7 048	1 827	416	153	25.7	17.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	69	34 772	9 823	2 107	275	22.4	5.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	51	27 305	7 977	1 791	220	20.5	5.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	51	27 305	7 977	1 791	220	20.5	5.8
8122101	Funeral homes	50	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	18	7 467	1 846	316	55	29.3	2.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	18	7 467	1 846	316	55	29.3	2.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	141	47 880	16 150	4 213	1 119	25.7	9.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	8 305	1 815	436	210	18.3	8.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	8 305	1 815	436	210	18.3	8.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	88	19 164	7 111	1 691	516	37.3	8.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	88	19 164	7 111	1 691	516	37.3	8.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	8	2 883	1 351	305	94	57.5	12.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	65	14 213	5 411	1 301	397	30.7	9.1
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	15	2 068	349	85	25	54.2	1.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	20 411	7 224	2 086	393	17.9	10.8
812331	Linen supply	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	32	17 652	5 560	1 073	233	13.2	5.0
81292	Photofinishing	20	16 662	5 226	1 005	202	11.7	4.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	10	9 098	3 113	688	110	18.7	8.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	7 564	2 113	317	92	3.4	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRANKLIN COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	116	29 096	7 939	1 781	471	45.1	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	68	20 360	4 867	1 083	236	39.2	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	16 150	3 690	821	182	41.8	8.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	36	11 772	2 237	555	120	40.0	11.0
811111	General automotive repair	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	3 736	1 327	230	51	37.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	3 736	1 327	230	51	37.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 025	698	154	36	34.6	1.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 640	519	120	24	9.1	3.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 640	519	120	24	9.1	3.5
812	Personal & laundry services	48	8 736	3 072	698	235	58.9	2.4
8121	Personal care services	25	2 243	961	210	100	63.6	3.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	2 651	733	158	34	51.4	3.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 731	596	142	55	27.4	2.3
8129	Other personal services	5	2 111	782	188	46	89.3	.4
81292	Photofinishing	5	2 111	782	188	46	89.3	.4
HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	742	278 078	85 158	19 137	4 092	28.6	7.5
811	Repair & maintenance	405	184 863	52 829	11 492	2 092	26.7	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	302	126 851	33 486	7 541	1 446	23.7	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	167	66 175	17 104	3 918	691	24.0	5.8
811111	General automotive repair	133	49 978	12 129	2 770	517	28.0	4.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	7 338	2 479	541	69	14.8	4.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	5 573	2 132	467	53	9.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	101	50 836	13 233	2 904	551	23.0	13.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	83	42 616	11 394	2 524	477	22.3	13.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	18	8 220	1 839	380	74	26.3	14.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	34	9 840	3 149	719	204	25.3	14.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	11 571	4 273	1 054	148	40.3	21.2
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	11 571	4 273	1 054	148	40.3	21.2
81211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	14	7 326	2 303	586	79	47.0	33.5
813	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	37	33 995	10 781	1 961	307	24.9	1.5
8131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	37	33 995	10 781	1 961	307	24.9	1.5
81310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	37	33 995	10 781	1 961	307	24.9	1.5
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	42	12 446	4 289	936	191	50.3	2.8
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	16	6 212	2 206	501	102	44.3	1.0
81411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 815	794	234	40	29.0	—
8142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	4 262	1 532	320	57	42.5	6.7
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	4 262	1 532	320	57	42.5	6.7
814903	Welding repair	5	2 589	1 123	238	32	7.9	8.5
812	Personal & laundry services	337	93 215	32 329	7 645	2 000	32.3	6.0
8121	Personal care services	182	21 744	9 543	2 216	775	38.3	5.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	172	20 575	9 292	2 161	725	40.0	4.5
812111	Barber shops	9	1 045	417	94	37	32.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	156	19 155	8 747	2 034	670	39.5	4.6
81219	Other personal care services	10	1 169	251	55	50	9.2	14.1
8122	Death care services	52	27 373	7 526	1 799	277	48.1	11.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	22 920	5 896	1 449	194	50.8	9.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	22 920	5 896	1 449	194	50.8	9.0
8122101	Funeral homes	38	22 920	5 896	1 449	194	50.8	9.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	14	4 453	1 630	350	83	34.0	23.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	14	4 453	1 630	350	83	34.0	23.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	70	36 983	12 913	3 104	754	20.3	2.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	31	5 953	1 959	469	182	61.1	3.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	31	5 953	1 959	469	182	61.1	3.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	12 970	5 445	1 258	348	29.8	1.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	12 970	5 445	1 258	348	29.8	1.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	8	885	269	60	30	34.8	11.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	18 060	5 509	1 377	224	—	2.5
812332	Industrial launderers	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	33	7 115	2 347	526	194	15.9	7.8
81292	Photofinishing	16	3 173	935	185	58	25.7	—
812922	One-hour photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	13	3 627	1 351	320	126	2.9	15.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	13	3 627	1 351	320	126	2.9	15.0
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	195	56 717	16 141	3 430	818	35.8	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	89	39 779	10 424	2 140	430	33.1	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	66	29 065	7 101	1 590	321	35.2	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	15 410	3 632	769	155	39.3	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	10 957	2 771	659	112	29.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 698	698	162	54	33.3	13.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	3 538	1 464	137	33	22.5	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	3 538	1 464	137	33	22.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	6 568	1 764	386	65	28.3	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	106	16 938	5 717	1 290	388	42.0	14.7
8121	Personal care services	72	8 816	3 912	883	279	39.0	7.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	68	8 237	3 727	838	268	40.2	7.1
812112	Beauty shops	59	7 736	3 546	794	245	38.6	6.9
8122	Death care services	16	4 672	1 066	197	43	53.5	17.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	4 134	858	153	32	57.3	9.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	4 134	858	153	32	57.3	9.9
8122101	Funeral homes	9	4 134	858	153	32	57.3	9.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	1 071	212	52	30	20.1	18.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	1 071	212	52	30	20.1	18.2
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	1 071	212	52	30	20.1	18.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 661	1 307 718	428 742	98 784	16 875	27.8	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	1 322	837 276	284 813	66 504	8 652	29.8	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	929	404 783	106 881	25 445	4 449	31.6	7.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	548	214 360	51 913	12 187	2 065	35.8	5.8
811111	General automotive repair	461	173 591	40 640	9 574	1 621	40.4	5.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	33	18 585	4 673	1 090	202	11.1	.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	23	9 763	3 391	807	110	17.9	2.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	31	12 421	3 209	716	132	22.5	16.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	5 795	1 460	339	62	31.8	—
8111184	Radiator repair	8	3 239	934	191	35	—	3.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	296	148 548	43 201	10 609	1 566	29.9	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	239	117 654	34 799	8 850	1 291	35.1	4.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	233	115 863	34 281	8 714	1 275	34.1	4.4
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	57	30 894	8 402	1 759	275	10.0	31.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	85	41 875	11 767	2 649	818	16.0	5.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	24	17 004	4 296	1 019	326	4.7	3.5
811192	Carwashes	52	22 257	7 002	1 549	471	21.5	3.3
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 614	469	81	21	43.3	38.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	136	277 177	121 581	29 433	2 484	29.5	16.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	136	277 177	121 581	29 433	2 484	29.5	16.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	23	7 822	4 021	974	132	43.4	13.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	78	235 092	99 820	24 352	1 974	30.9	15.7
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	15	23 060	14 043	3 314	272	4.9	26.0
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 203	3 697	793	106	41.9	4.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	90	101 280	40 391	8 106	1 041	16.3	1.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	90	101 280	40 391	8 106	1 041	16.3	1.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	90	101 280	40 391	8 106	1 041	16.3	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	167	54 036	15 960	3 520	678	42.9	5.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	47	21 947	6 836	1 520	261	35.7	9.0
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	14	10 134	2 605	577	99	28.8	1.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	33	11 813	4 231	943	162	41.7	15.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	46	8 721	2 839	607	141	47.2	1.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	46	8 721	2 839	607	141	47.2	1.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	69	22 990	6 195	1 368	268	47.5	3.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	69	22 990	6 195	1 368	268	47.5	3.3
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	13	2 678	647	150	41	71.3	.8
8114903	Welding repair	16	11 339	3 013	661	98	36.7	3.5
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	16	966	286	47	22	62.1	11.6
8114909	All other repair & related services	24	8 007	2 249	510	107	53.1	2.8
812	Personal & laundry services	1 339	470 442	143 929	32 280	8 223	24.2	8.1
8121	Personal care services	815	135 870	55 993	12 745	3 772	34.9	10.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	735	117 086	50 483	11 333	3 369	37.6	8.1
812111	Barber shops	25	2 747	1 085	267	66	30.9	14.0
812112	Beauty shops	664	110 383	47 865	10 756	3 167	37.1	7.8
812113	Nail salons	46	3 956	1 533	310	136	56.0	12.6
81219	Other personal care services	80	18 784	5 510	1 412	403	18.1	24.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	33	11 922	3 259	899	252	2.8	32.4
812199	Other personal care services	47	6 862	2 251	513	151	44.6	10.9
8122	Death care services	114	80 360	17 899	3 926	508	30.2	4.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	98	52 347	11 519	2 676	340	44.3	6.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	98	52 347	11 519	2 676	340	44.3	6.0
8122101	Funeral homes	95	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	16	28 013	6 380	1 250	168	3.8	.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	16	28 013	6 380	1 250	168	3.8	.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	308	146 841	44 700	10 482	2 520	21.8	7.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	75	45 371	6 165	1 762	364	22.3	1.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	75	45 371	6 165	1 762	364	22.3	1.4
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	36 482	4 463	1 355	164	D	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	72	8 889	1 702	407	200	42.6	7.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	219	79 070	30 162	7 003	1 815	24.3	9.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	219	79 070	30 162	7 003	1 815	24.3	9.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	22	23 665	9 372	2 152	468	11.6	6.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	169	49 535	18 791	4 358	1 203	27.4	11.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	14	22 400	8 373	1 717	341	12.1	10.3
812331	Linen supply	6	8 155	3 260	526	131	12.2	24.2
8129	Other personal services	102	107 371	25 337	5 127	1 423	9.6	9.4
81292	Photofinishing	51	57 397	16 782	2 980	581	16.0	2.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	26	49 995	15 184	2 644	481	9.6	.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	25	7 402	1 598	336	100	58.6	13.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	27	35 381	5 056	1 135	619	—	11.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	27	35 381	5 056	1 135	619	—	11.9
81299	All other personal services	24	14 593	3 499	1 012	223	7.9	30.3
812990	All other personal services	24	14 593	3 499	1 012	223	7.9	30.3
8129902	Dating services	9	5 029	1 544	580	138	—	76.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
NANTUCKET COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 973	459	97	19	54.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	1 760	510	52	17	20.2	37.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	1 760	510	52	17	20.2	37.9
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORFOLK COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 266	501 000	158 952	36 865	7 302	29.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	589	312 398	91 337	21 437	3 277	28.6	5.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	409	182 182	46 644	10 858	1 969	33.1	7.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	233	90 775	20 841	4 895	848	38.0	7.4
811111	General automotive repair	203	79 403	17 817	4 168	714	40.5	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	4 881	1 111	276	50	8.6	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	3 590	1 148	270	48	31.0	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 901	765	181	36	27.2	44.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	126	66 087	19 117	4 518	657	29.9	7.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	95	51 744	15 364	3 628	540	30.5	2.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	90	47 751	14 689	3 491	514	32.4	2.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	31	14 343	3 753	890	117	28.0	23.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	50	25 320	6 686	1 445	464	23.9	5.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	33	12 720	4 317	892	285	36.8	7.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	57	57 475	21 259	4 868	486	28.7	5.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	57	57 475	21 259	4 868	486	28.7	5.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	5 646	2 310	600	66	25.5	37.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	25	15 423	4 922	968	153	80.8	5.9
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	6	8 087	2 036	476	58	2.1	1.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	28 319	11 991	2 824	209	8.6	.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	48 026	14 722	3 492	477	10.4	2.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	48 026	14 722	3 492	477	10.4	2.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	51	48 026	14 722	3 492	477	10.4	2.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	72	24 715	8 712	2 219	345	29.9	6.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	20	10 662	3 991	955	146	19.5	7.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 973	817	185	30	21.7	15.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	15	7 689	3 174	770	116	18.7	4.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	5 121	2 165	575	91	33.6	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	5 121	2 165	575	91	33.6	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	947	323	77	16	12.5	—
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	947	323	77	16	12.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	7 985	2 233	612	92	43.4	9.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	7 985	2 233	612	92	43.4	9.8
8114903	Welding repair	3	3 119	651	140	22	D	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	14	3 165	1 068	342	39	49.4	16.0
812	Personal & laundry services	677	188 602	67 615	15 428	4 025	29.8	4.9
8121	Personal care services	408	70 179	31 451	7 119	2 101	37.1	7.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	365	61 675	29 254	6 652	1 956	37.7	5.0
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	329	57 436	27 357	6 237	1 815	35.7	4.8
812113	Nail salons	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	43	8 504	2 197	467	145	32.8	27.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	25	6 967	1 729	409	121	22.1	29.5
812199	Other personal care services	18	1 537	468	58	24	81.5	18.5
8122	Death care services	56	42 011	11 851	2 744	344	19.4	2.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	34 124	8 246	1 882	216	21.5	2.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	34 124	8 246	1 882	216	21.5	2.1
8122101	Funeral homes	42	34 124	8 246	1 882	216	21.5	2.1
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	14	7 887	3 605	862	128	10.1	1.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	14	7 887	3 605	862	128	10.1	1.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	174	52 216	17 037	4 005	1 187	27.2	4.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	38	12 603	2 209	522	130	19.0	3.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	38	12 603	2 209	522	130	19.0	3.9
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	35	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	127	34 403	13 096	3 061	958	30.9	4.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	127	34 403	13 096	3 061	958	30.9	4.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	104	30 325	12 021	2 797	881	29.5	3.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	5 210	1 732	422	99	22.9	3.5
812331	Linen supply	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	39	24 196	7 276	1 560	393	32.6	2.7
81292	Photofinishing	22	11 053	3 430	742	188	61.2	1.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	12	7 582	2 702	568	135	66.3	.5
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	3 471	728	174	53	50.1	4.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	9	3 691	857	171	125	—	11.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	9	3 691	857	171	125	—	11.2
81299	All other personal services	8	9 452	2 989	647	80	12.0	.6
812990	All other personal services	8	9 452	2 989	647	80	12.0	.6
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	702	243 607	70 254	16 104	3 550	32.0	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	373	162 274	43 402	9 530	1 720	34.4	6.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	282	111 313	28 877	6 639	1 266	39.7	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	150	52 392	12 898	2 994	516	42.1	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	117	40 082	9 494	2 221	385	43.9	8.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	4 044	942	218	41	47.9	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	3 098	866	200	39	50.8	11.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	5 168	1 596	355	51	18.6	11.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	89	41 640	11 583	2 609	391	34.1	8.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	74	33 261	9 497	2 188	321	37.9	9.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	72	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	8 379	2 086	421	70	19.0	2.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	43	17 281	4 396	1 036	359	45.8	5.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	29	11 329	2 637	589	210	59.6	7.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	11 883	3 939	689	85	38.5	1.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	23	11 883	3 939	689	85	38.5	1.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	15 286	4 741	1 043	134	10.5	1.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	15 286	4 741	1 043	134	10.5	1.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	15 286	4 741	1 043	134	10.5	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	43	23 792	5 845	1 159	235	23.3	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	18 958	4 788	937	163	12.7	3.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 898	841	168	51	68.0	28.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 898	841	168	51	68.0	28.1
812	Personal & laundry services	329	81 333	26 852	6 574	1 830	27.1	9.5
8121	Personal care services	191	28 104	11 685	2 659	985	33.6	7.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	175	24 957	10 973	2 487	917	33.4	6.7
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	167	23 732	10 720	2 426	893	30.6	6.4
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	16	3 147	712	172	68	35.3	11.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	8	2 110	562	144	42	3.6	17.8
812199	Other personal care services	8	1 037	150	28	26	100.0	—
8122	Death care services	43	18 005	4 405	1 005	139	29.0	23.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	15 721	3 757	825	109	28.6	24.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	15 721	3 757	825	109	28.6	24.6
8122101	Funeral homes	31	15 721	3 757	825	109	28.6	24.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	2 284	648	180	30	31.6	17.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	2 284	648	180	30	31.6	17.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	81	30 873	9 473	2 569	619	15.0	1.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	34	5 065	1 070	248	117	41.0	7.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	34	5 065	1 070	248	117	41.0	7.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	34	5 065	1 070	248	117	41.0	7.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	42	10 068	3 508	802	277	23.1	2.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	42	10 068	3 508	802	277	23.1	2.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	32	8 530	3 246	754	247	19.5	1.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	7	1 259	164	34	23	37.6	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 740	4 895	1 519	225	1.4	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	4 351	1 289	341	87	62.7	19.2
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	5	2 621	878	251	65	61.3	28.4
812990	All other personal services	5	2 621	878	251	65	61.3	28.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SUFFOLK COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 157	558 927	160 857	37 565	8 142	19.6	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	448	211 875	65 713	15 451	2 372	27.0	12.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	323	166 967	49 119	11 186	1 832	26.1	11.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	177	76 775	20 014	4 747	817	32.5	9.7
811111	General automotive repair	142	56 434	14 117	3 328	588	33.7	11.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	5 135	1 376	310	60	10.7	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	3 871	1 792	457	64	—	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	11 335	2 729	652	105	47.3	7.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	6 829	1 978	468	61	48.7	.8
8111184	Radiator repair	3	2 409	333	84	20	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	115	65 243	19 057	4 420	670	26.1	16.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	93	52 656	15 025	3 550	525	26.0	14.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	87	51 124	14 597	3 473	508	25.0	14.6
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	6	1 532	428	77	17	59.5	12.8
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	22	12 587	4 032	870	145	26.3	23.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	31	24 949	10 048	2 019	345	6.3	3.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	22	6 971	2 001	457	124	17.6	11.7
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 368	5 892	1 871	149	15.0	45.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 368	5 892	1 871	149	15.0	45.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	15 229	4 652	1 085	137	27.3	7.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	15 229	4 652	1 085	137	27.3	7.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	15 229	4 652	1 085	137	27.3	7.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	75	18 311	6 050	1 309	254	42.7	11.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	2 665	739	180	27	65.1	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	13	4 278	1 913	359	69	48.3	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	13	4 278	1 913	359	69	48.3	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	10	1 767	569	149	32	53.6	8.9
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	10	1 767	569	149	32	53.6	8.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	42	9 601	2 829	621	126	32.0	19.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	42	9 601	2 829	621	126	32.0	19.8
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	12	1 295	470	110	31	52.1	3.6
812	Personal & laundry services	709	347 052	95 144	22 114	5 770	15.1	11.0
8121	Personal care services	308	77 742	33 385	7 465	1 875	24.2	8.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	292	56 645	26 795	5 984	1 656	31.8	11.9
812111	Barber shops	22	1 960	809	181	56	54.5	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	246	52 312	25 070	5 614	1 528	30.5	11.5
812113	Nail salons	24	2 373	916	189	72	43.2	26.7
81219	Other personal care services	16	21 097	6 590	1 481	219	3.7	.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	57	30 374	9 191	2 043	284	42.5	17.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	45	23 147	4 784	1 075	160	54.2	11.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	45	23 147	4 784	1 075	160	54.2	11.0
8122101	Funeral homes	45	23 147	4 784	1 075	160	54.2	11.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 227	4 407	968	124	4.8	39.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 227	4 407	968	124	4.8	39.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	169	53 232	18 060	4 164	1 090	20.0	17.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	66	10 166	2 849	658	237	36.1	7.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	66	10 166	2 849	658	237	36.1	7.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	63	9 812	2 752	636	229	34.8	7.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	91	16 195	4 976	1 130	365	33.2	13.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	91	16 195	4 976	1 130	365	33.2	13.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	76	11 796	3 770	863	269	36.2	17.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	12	26 871	10 235	2 376	488	6.0	24.0
812331	Linen supply	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	175	185 704	34 508	8 442	2 521	5.3	9.0
81292	Photofinishing	31	17 795	6 566	1 868	328	41.4	14.2
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	18	13 507	5 774	1 698	281	43.6	11.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	13	4 288	792	170	47	34.5	23.7
81293	Parking lots & garages	124	156 957	23 225	5 550	1 780	.7	8.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	124	156 957	23 225	5 550	1 780	.7	8.2
81299	All other personal services	20	10 952	4 717	1 024	413	13.7	10.6
812990	All other personal services	20	10 952	4 717	1 024	413	13.7	10.6
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	16	9 851	4 361	920	392	9.3	6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WORCESTER COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 182	444 258	122 856	27 116	6 312	29.0	9.2
811	Repair & maintenance	637	322 029	82 033	17 993	3 359	26.0	8.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	478	186 898	49 853	11 300	2 202	29.7	10.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	262	89 050	22 886	5 136	965	35.0	10.8
811111	General automotive repair	221	69 066	16 975	3 764	744	40.4	12.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	5 146	1 411	306	73	24.5	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	6 398	2 035	479	72	27.2	10.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	8 440	2 465	587	76	3.3	2.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	5 336	1 535	380	39	.2	2.6
8111184	Radiator repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	162	76 487	19 825	4 460	791	22.4	8.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	137	67 209	17 633	3 958	710	20.2	6.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	134	66 767	17 509	3 933	705	20.0	6.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	25	9 278	2 192	502	81	38.7	21.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	54	21 361	7 142	1 704	446	33.4	11.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	33	9 307	2 827	617	159	29.3	11.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	44	55 477	11 368	1 993	305	16.2	10.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	44	55 477	11 368	1 993	305	16.2	10.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	24	41 081	6 916	913	156	15.3	14.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	11 232	3 737	895	108	9.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	37 401	10 254	2 309	324	13.9	9.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	37 401	10 254	2 309	324	13.9	9.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	37 401	10 254	2 309	324	13.9	9.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	64	42 253	10 558	2 391	528	33.4	2.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	18	29 676	6 939	1 572	346	24.7	1.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	5 062	1 539	319	132	75.2	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	24 614	5 400	1 253	214	14.3	1.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	3 732	1 140	269	81	37.2	8.8
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	16	3 732	1 140	269	81	37.2	8.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 139	2 230	491	85	65.9	2.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 139	2 230	491	85	65.9	2.2
8114903	Welding repair	9	5 036	1 227	255	43	86.2	.4
8114909	All other repair & related services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	545	122 229	40 823	9 123	2 953	36.8	10.0
8121	Personal care services	308	37 146	15 415	3 549	1 363	42.8	10.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	290	33 233	14 470	3 320	1 273	44.2	10.8
812111	Barber shops	10	937	506	123	31	49.3	—
812112	Beauty shops	271	31 626	13 713	3 133	1 199	43.3	10.9
812113	Nail salons	9	670	251	64	43	79.7	20.3
81219	Other personal care services	18	3 913	945	229	90	30.9	3.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	2 499	599	144	65	18.0	3.3
812199	Other personal care services	8	1 414	346	85	25	53.7	3.3
8122	Death care services	88	32 951	8 316	1 631	321	54.4	12.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	63	27 302	6 375	1 306	244	56.1	8.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	63	27 302	6 375	1 306	244	56.1	8.9
8122101	Funeral homes	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	25	5 649	1 941	325	77	46.3	31.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	25	5 649	1 941	325	77	46.3	31.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	111	35 910	11 984	2 820	913	26.7	3.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	67	16 509	6 060	1 454	443	48.3	4.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	67	16 509	6 060	1 454	443	48.3	4.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	38	16 222	5 108	1 123	356	9.7	19.8
81292	Photofinishing	23	7 760	2 819	592	116	13.9	8.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	12	2 140	452	118	37	15.8	—
81293	Parking lots & garages	11	8 035	2 218	522	237	3.0	31.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	11	8 035	2 218	522	237	3.0	31.1

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABINGTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	11 507	2 847	650	119	34.3	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	25	10 176	2 696	615	109	32.4	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 440	1 530	365	74	42.8	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 549	614	148	27	38.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 549	614	148	27	38.8	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	2 549	614	148	27	38.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 331	151	35	10	48.6	23.2
ACTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	14 028	3 972	964	199	28.9	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	27	8 274	2 298	577	100	30.4	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	6 428	1 886	509	86	19.3	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 435	842	225	36	—	1.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	5 754	1 674	387	99	26.7	18.2
8121	Personal care services	17	3 036	1 060	224	71	29.5	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
AGAWAM, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	17 670	4 608	1 084	220	26.8	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	11 723	2 770	646	110	25.1	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	8 202	1 745	416	75	26.0	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	5 000	1 071	255	35	22.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	5 947	1 838	438	110	30.2	2.8
8121	Personal care services	18	1 059	325	69	33	81.1	15.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
AMESBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	4 276	816	193	66	66.1	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	14	2 858	478	114	31	61.7	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 440	367	80	22	60.8	12.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	1 763	224	49	12	54.8	8.3
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 418	338	79	35	74.9	—
8121	Personal care services	7	525	163	37	21	100.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	525	163	37	21	100.0	—
AMHERST TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	6 616	2 029	478	110	15.8	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	4 278	1 256	303	42	3.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 338	773	175	68	38.8	4.4
8121	Personal care services	10	1 352	605	132	50	21.2	7.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	1 352	605	132	50	21.2	7.5
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANDOVER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	42 292	31 282	7 644	958	16.1	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	33 668	27 507	6 725	699	15.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	f	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	31	8 624	3 775	919	259	18.3	19.3
8121	Personal care services	26	4 829	2 169	573	166	30.6	5.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ARLINGTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	89	28 049	8 782	2 071	491	42.9	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	42	17 930	4 692	1 097	217	44.8	18.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	16 161	4 243	1 002	196	44.9	17.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	9 300	2 110	484	80	49.7	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	4 915	1 676	406	64	45.7	14.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 946	457	112	52	20.2	14.6
812	Personal & laundry services	47	10 119	4 090	974	274	39.5	4.5
8121	Personal care services	28	3 314	1 400	333	107	26.4	13.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	24	2 787	1 161	277	88	28.7	6.7
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	2 740	1 107	259	90	26.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 421	1 038	243	84	19.7	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 421	1 038	243	84	19.7	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ASHLAND TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	9 488	2 775	658	131	34.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	11	7 314	2 042	491	68	26.0	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	3 859	894	204	32	7.5	13.5
811111	General automotive repair	6	3 859	894	204	32	7.5	13.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 174	733	167	63	60.7	—
8121	Personal care services	8	896	391	81	27	84.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 278	342	86	36	44.2	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ATHOL TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 901	423	96	38	9.3	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 188	234	51	11	7.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 188	234	51	11	7.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	713	189	45	27	11.8	41.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ATTLEBORO, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	14 965	4 276	1 014	238	32.2	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	30	10 996	2 735	715	131	26.6	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	8 752	2 298	602	107	29.2	7.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	5 996	1 661	388	70	23.4	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	3 969	1 541	299	107	47.5	25.3
8121	Personal care services	17	2 087	963	227	78	26.2	22.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
AUBURN TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	16 907	4 228	961	246	17.7	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	25	14 216	3 278	741	169	13.5	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	8 284	1 900	452	134	19.3	15.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 172	620	156	55	35.4	6.7
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 691	950	220	77	39.6	3.1
8121	Personal care services	9	1 317	589	144	49	35.6	6.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BARNSTABLE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	114	43 733	13 186	2 977	590	21.7	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	64	28 578	7 138	1 678	288	23.5	4.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	22 771	5 226	1 250	219	18.6	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	12 408	2 631	582	102	22.9	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	8 187	2 001	531	80	8.4	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 176	594	137	37	32.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	4 220	1 756	387	58	20.8	6.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 041	317	68	14	64.5	27.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 041	317	68	14	64.5	27.4
812	Personal & laundry services	50	15 155	6 048	1 299	302	18.3	7.1
8121	Personal care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	3 856	1 709	399	122	19.2	1.4
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	7 008	2 681	483	135	21.0	14.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 614	983	98	49	35.0	35.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 614	983	98	49	35.0	35.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEDFORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	7 962	2 485	563	152	31.2	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 885	1 770	393	101	24.4	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 718	1 494	336	92	5.7	9.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	2 861	965	224	75	—	—
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 077	715	170	51	50.5	.4
8121	Personal care services	9	1 275	586	140	40	26.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 275	586	140	40	26.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELCHERTOWN TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 246	552	121	24	36.4	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 165	509	110	18	37.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BELLINGHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	15 125	3 384	710	167	29.1	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	29	12 979	2 777	579	113	29.6	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	6 446	1 543	363	71	36.4	5.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 517	483	109	21	29.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 517	483	109	21	29.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 146	607	131	54	26.0	39.6
8121	Personal care services	13	1 274	444	97	42	43.8	18.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 039	379	83	36	40.8	12.4
BELMONT TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	8 373	2 700	749	165	39.0	19.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 462	987	239	47	37.0	13.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	4 911	1 713	510	118	40.4	23.5
8121	Personal care services	17	2 754	1 112	357	64	27.2	12.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	2 568	1 055	343	60	24.6	12.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	1 428	451	101	32	66.2	26.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEVERLY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	19 024	5 931	1 409	294	32.0	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	23	9 505	2 580	651	101	34.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 162	1 656	393	70	41.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 258	919	227	30	16.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 198	597	175	15	16.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	32	9 519	3 351	758	193	29.2	14.8
8121	Personal care services	13	1 601	620	193	54	60.1	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 601	620	193	54	60.1	4.9
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 601	620	193	54	60.1	4.9
8122	Death care services	3	2 652	927	214	19	D	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 652	927	214	19	D	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	2 652	927	214	19	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	2 933	1 155	263	91	11.5	45.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 204	938	213	72	15.3	33.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 204	938	213	72	15.3	33.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	2 333	649	88	29	D	—
81292	Photofinishing	3	2 333	649	88	29	D	—
812922	One-hour photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BILLERICA TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	77	26 733	8 739	2 046	368	47.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	47	20 956	7 336	1 707	257	44.1	4.6
81111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	11 173	2 687	595	118	41.2	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	7 807	1 887	415	74	47.5	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	17	6 712	1 630	354	64	49.1	3.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 819	519	100	16	42.4	13.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 819	519	100	16	42.4	13.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 547	281	80	28	D	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	7 375	4 040	953	116	45.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	7 375	4 040	953	116	45.3	—
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 587	351	83	16	44.4	8.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	5 777	1 403	339	111	57.5	8.3
8121	Personal care services	23	3 190	773	187	76	66.1	10.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	3 046	730	176	73	64.6	11.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BOSTON, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 021	519 328	150 061	35 135	7 625	17.6	12.1
811	Repair & maintenance	375	181 890	57 530	13 630	2 066	25.6	13.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	262	145 259	43 039	9 852	1 583	23.5	11.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	145	66 355	17 199	4 143	704	29.4	10.5
811111	General automotive repair	116	48 603	12 036	2 909	507	32.0	12.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	90	55 393	16 187	3 789	550	24.3	16.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	71	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	67	43 150	12 214	2 944	414	23.2	14.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	27	23 511	9 653	1 920	329	5.2	3.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 368	5 892	1 871	149	15.0	45.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 368	5 892	1 871	149	15.0	45.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	8 016	2 864	665	93	40.6	13.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	8 016	2 864	665	93	40.6	13.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	24	8 016	2 864	665	93	40.6	13.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	69	17 247	5 735	1 242	241	43.3	10.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	12	1 295	470	110	31	52.1	3.6
812	Personal & laundry services	646	337 438	92 531	21 505	5 559	13.3	11.1
8121	Personal care services	268	74 392	32 147	7 179	1 749	23.0	8.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	256	53 731	25 667	5 729	1 550	30.9	11.3
812111	Barber shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	213	D	D	D	g	D	D
812113	Nail salons	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	20 661	6 480	1 450	199	2.6	.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	50	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 227	4 407	968	124	4.8	39.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	7 227	4 407	968	124	4.8	39.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON, MA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	154	50 623	17 331	3 996	1 032	16.9	18.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	84	15 327	4 700	1 069	344	30.3	13.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	84	15 327	4 700	1 069	344	30.3	13.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	69	10 928	3 494	802	248	32.3	19.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	174	D	D	D	h	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	18	13 507	5 774	1 698	281	43.6	11.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	124	156 957	23 225	5 550	1 780	.7	8.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	124	156 957	23 225	5 550	1 780	.7	8.2
81299	All other personal services	20	10 952	4 717	1 024	413	13.7	10.6
812990	All other personal services	20	10 952	4 717	1 024	413	13.7	10.6
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	16	9 851	4 361	920	392	9.3	6.5
BOURNE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	10 115	2 686	622	154	44.1	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	28	8 177	2 083	476	103	50.2	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 181	1 361	334	71	44.3	4.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 097	818	201	46	55.2	8.3
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 432	593	114	24	58.1	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 432	593	114	24	58.1	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 432	593	114	24	58.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 938	603	146	51	18.4	23.3
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRAINTREE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	99	36 578	11 893	2 626	638	24.4	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	42	14 603	4 157	983	230	32.1	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	12 861	3 630	854	202	31.6	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	5 287	1 184	277	54	33.5	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 985	1 802	409	56	23.5	9.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	4 212	1 596	364	49	9.5	11.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	4 212	1 596	364	49	9.5	11.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 589	644	168	92	43.3	1.8
812	Personal & laundry services	57	21 975	7 736	1 643	408	19.3	8.9
8121	Personal care services	40	12 140	4 999	1 104	302	21.7	16.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	9 931	4 580	1 015	280	16.8	15.1
812112	Beauty shops	30	9 717	4 520	995	268	15.0	15.5
81219	Other personal care services	7	2 209	419	89	22	43.4	20.2
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	1 984	352	65	14	37.0	22.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	3 078	1 221	251	61	37.2	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	1 667	748	176	37	24.4	.8
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BRIDGEWATER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	9 291	3 056	606	107	39.4	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	17	7 591	2 430	500	69	34.5	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 381	782	160	35	69.7	11.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 284	592	122	28	58.8	13.8
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 700	626	106	38	61.1	4.1
8121	Personal care services	5	569	265	40	18	19.0	12.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	569	265	40	18	19.0	12.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BROCKTON, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	142	45 769	12 120	3 166	754	31.1	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	70	24 557	6 558	1 525	310	38.5	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	61	22 987	5 853	1 362	275	34.6	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	9 270	2 000	489	94	60.7	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	23	5 914	1 207	310	62	60.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	10 764	2 946	644	97	14.4	4.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 953	907	229	84	26.3	10.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	72	21 212	5 562	1 641	444	22.5	10.8
8121	Personal care services	38	5 543	2 062	479	187	41.0	13.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	32	3 853	1 693	390	149	44.8	13.0
812112	Beauty shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	6	1 690	369	89	38	32.4	13.4
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	11 434	2 429	942	220	8.1	4.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BROOKLINE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	98	35 376	10 917	2 466	526	29.7	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	17	7 898	1 954	465	101	33.6	9.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 989	1 420	346	76	17.3	9.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	4 098	855	218	40	15.8	14.0
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	81	27 478	8 963	2 001	425	28.5	2.7
8121	Personal care services	41	8 401	3 825	848	239	45.4	3.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	37	7 402	3 640	798	230	48.0	3.4
812112	Beauty shops	34	6 914	3 442	763	215	51.4	2.0
81219	Other personal care services	4	999	185	50	9	25.7	—
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	9 437	1 968	453	38	—	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	9 437	1 968	453	38	—	—
8122101	Funeral homes	3	9 437	1 968	453	38	—	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	4 075	1 160	266	77	52.9	12.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	3 474	1 015	230	66	57.7	8.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	3 474	1 015	230	66	57.7	8.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	1 885	400	90	24	72.3	—
BURLINGTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	60 871	9 333	2 235	439	75.0	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	25	53 006	6 659	1 623	254	82.7	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	6 408	1 130	275	64	34.1	14.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	4 025	596	141	26	49.4	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	45 352	4 832	1 191	159	90.7	2.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	45 352	4 832	1 191	159	90.7	2.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	31	7 865	2 674	612	185	22.8	12.4
8121	Personal care services	21	5 621	1 978	468	143	17.6	14.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	4 899	1 766	411	130	20.2	9.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 260	427	91	32	21.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CAMBRIDGE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	148	91 002	21 556	5 257	1 024	19.7	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	49	25 864	8 361	1 958	299	19.7	7.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	18 261	5 605	1 317	196	18.4	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	9 593	2 755	630	86	11.9	16.7
811111	General automotive repair	17	7 485	2 055	474	63	15.3	11.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	6 153	1 982	475	54	35.9	4.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 515	868	212	56	—	—
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	1 894	891	196	33	46.9	4.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	1 894	891	196	33	46.9	4.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 678	1 458	353	40	11.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 678	1 458	353	40	11.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 678	1 458	353	40	11.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 031	407	92	30	30.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	99	65 138	13 195	3 299	725	19.8	7.2
8121	Personal care services	47	11 334	4 280	939	249	16.0	19.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	43	10 041	3 953	856	226	16.7	19.5
812112	Beauty shops	36	9 547	3 844	831	216	12.4	20.6
81219	Other personal care services	4	1 293	327	83	23	10.7	17.2
8122	Death care services	8	2 669	545	104	15	51.6	1.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	33 255	4 874	1 486	213	23.8	3.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	23	17 880	3 496	770	248	9.9	7.4
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	16	15 420	2 700	588	208	—	8.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	16	15 420	2 700	588	208	—	8.5
CANTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	37 825	10 494	2 395	496	21.0	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	32	27 149	5 921	1 368	220	16.3	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	14 754	3 025	651	135	18.0	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 576	1 091	275	45	21.4	10.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	4 576	1 091	275	45	21.4	10.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	4 536	1 389	351	44	D	45.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	4 536	1 389	351	44	D	45.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	10 676	4 573	1 027	276	33.0	3.1
8121	Personal care services	11	3 120	1 689	360	105	19.8	8.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	4 298	1 772	451	61	16.9	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARVER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 083	553	116	40	61.4	30.4
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 282	226	47	17	86.7	13.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 282	226	47	17	86.7	13.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	801	327	69	23	21.1	57.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHARLTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	8 296	1 648	343	65	51.4	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	6 895	1 495	316	47	45.7	10.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 043	611	145	21	17.6	.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 401	153	27	18	79.2	10.5
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CHELMSFORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	82	32 881	11 577	2 853	559	38.3	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	35	21 655	8 176	2 010	281	40.1	11.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	10 301	2 425	611	98	35.7	17.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	5 663	1 423	375	58	32.8	14.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	47	11 226	3 401	843	278	34.9	9.1
8121	Personal care services	31	5 244	2 042	499	177	21.6	17.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	26	3 918	1 745	422	140	28.9	2.0
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 326	297	77	37	—	63.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	2 879	761	183	66	5.7	3.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHELSEA, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	15 217	4 378	951	153	38.1	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	18	11 972	3 636	774	102	23.3	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 198	683	134	28	21.8	1.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 245	742	177	51	92.6	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 432	463	113	35	83.2	—
CHICOPEE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	89	31 647	9 681	2 258	476	29.5	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	60	26 418	7 877	1 822	324	26.0	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	43	17 012	4 199	980	187	26.1	1.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	10 169	2 222	531	96	21.3	1.5
811111	General automotive repair	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	5 964	1 735	393	70	35.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	4 979	1 522	344	59	32.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	4 979	1 522	344	59	32.2	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 432	1 864	465	74	21.4	1.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 432	1 864	465	74	21.4	1.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 488	538	113	23	39.9	4.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 229	1 804	436	152	47.3	8.3
8121	Personal care services	15	1 632	709	182	79	26.1	11.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 251	622	163	65	26.5	8.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLINTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	6 368	1 615	357	76	51.9	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	10	4 893	1 130	251	41	46.4	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 912	192	47	11	94.8	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	4	1 912	192	47	11	94.8	5.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 475	485	106	35	70.4	—
CONCORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	8 301	2 727	625	106	50.1	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 743	1 407	332	44	59.8	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	3 558	1 320	293	62	37.2	9.4
8121	Personal care services	13	1 712	733	169	46	26.3	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 712	733	169	46	26.3	3.7
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
DANVERS TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	75	39 836	12 065	2 612	440	14.0	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	28	24 586	7 279	1 617	208	9.2	13.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	9 227	3 549	763	92	17.2	31.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	5 014	2 155	404	44	21.7	54.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	47	15 250	4 786	995	232	21.7	3.1
8121	Personal care services	33	6 515	2 339	540	156	27.6	3.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	29	5 314	2 041	469	139	32.8	4.6
81219	Other personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	3 473	589	47	8	17.8	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
DARTMOUTH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	10 524	3 225	738	226	30.2	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	21	5 408	1 122	257	52	42.3	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 374	402	103	17	13.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 116	2 103	481	174	17.4	1.3
8121	Personal care services	22	3 965	1 641	383	133	19.4	1.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEDHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	28 946	8 294	1 956	324	15.6	5.8
811	Repair & maintenance	30	16 857	5 486	1 341	205	19.2	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	10 327	2 759	670	114	28.0	11.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 379	1 437	344	59	27.9	14.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	3 231	913	210	38	46.4	.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 896	1 082	250	42	25.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	3 896	1 082	250	42	25.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 014	2 539	615	79	—	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 014	2 539	615	79	—	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 014	2 539	615	79	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	23	12 089	2 808	615	119	10.7	2.8
8121	Personal care services	15	2 619	980	241	77	40.0	12.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	1 624	736	178	51	49.3	—
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	995	244	63	26	24.9	33.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
DENNIS TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	9 062	2 421	596	136	42.4	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 035	1 321	310	51	41.8	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 519	1 111	266	37	29.0	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 894	648	151	22	34.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 625	463	115	15	20.2	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 625	463	115	15	20.2	2.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 027	1 100	286	85	43.6	8.9
8121	Personal care services	17	1 832	620	135	59	46.3	14.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 386	532	116	52	48.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
DRACUT TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	10 255	3 309	756	235	43.1	10.1
811	Repair & maintenance	24	6 080	1 698	416	111	42.3	13.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 005	1 476	369	101	32.4	13.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	4 006	1 287	302	80	28.0	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	13	4 006	1 287	302	80	28.0	4.4
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 175	1 611	340	124	44.3	5.8
8121	Personal care services	20	2 865	1 153	254	89	55.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
DUXBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 195	563	103	33	69.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 311	273	45	11	57.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	884	290	58	22	87.2	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAST BRIDGEWATER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 737	736	183	55	57.2	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 738	443	113	25	44.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	999	293	70	30	78.6	5.4
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
EASTHAMPTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	6 351	1 851	417	107	49.0	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 818	860	217	47	44.1	4.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 818	860	217	47	44.1	4.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 139	348	90	23	71.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 139	348	90	23	71.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 533	991	200	60	56.3	19.9
8121	Personal care services	12	1 602	775	147	39	46.4	21.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST LONGMEADOW TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	9 716	3 227	740	165	24.9	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 530	1 511	350	69	22.4	8.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 513	1 130	276	53	9.8	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 186	1 716	390	96	28.4	9.4
8121	Personal care services	14	2 478	1 278	289	71	21.5	8.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	2 373	1 240	274	62	18.0	8.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	844	290	62	16	47.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	844	290	62	16	47.6	—
EASTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	15 969	4 751	1 018	255	43.5	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	20	10 460	3 040	640	82	38.8	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	3 861	847	191	35	63.4	13.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 551	589	122	24	50.7	14.6
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 310	258	69	11	87.9	12.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 310	258	69	11	87.9	12.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 509	1 711	378	173	52.4	7.6
8121	Personal care services	20	3 829	1 426	321	144	55.8	10.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	3 829	1 426	321	144	55.8	10.9
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
EVERETT, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	69	31 061	9 333	2 165	403	33.1	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	41	17 367	4 812	1 100	198	48.7	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	13 460	3 559	795	154	52.1	8.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	9 268	2 664	586	102	55.9	2.1
811111	General automotive repair	13	6 718	1 919	406	73	72.8	2.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	3 119	713	163	36	42.6	13.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	13 694	4 521	1 065	205	13.2	7.1
8122	Death care services	5	8 008	2 359	515	62	3.6	2.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	4 726	1 953	502	124	24.7	3.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	3 442	1 460	371	92	29.2	4.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	3 442	1 460	371	92	29.2	4.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	2 277	1 170	278	66	20.2	7.1
FAIRHAVEN TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	12 353	3 444	805	172	37.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	18	10 224	2 825	663	121	31.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 041	997	245	52	19.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 129	619	142	51	69.3	.3
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FALL RIVER, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	154	39 819	12 082	2 683	730	34.2	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	67	23 394	6 263	1 387	271	39.2	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	56	19 769	5 147	1 147	233	39.4	1.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	8 951	2 043	481	93	43.1	.7
811111	General automotive repair	17	5 995	1 161	281	56	57.0	1.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	9 243	2 422	553	96	32.4	2.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	5 462	1 190	273	55	49.5	3.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	5 462	1 190	273	55	49.5	3.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	3 781	1 232	280	41	7.6	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 575	682	113	44	59.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	87	16 425	5 819	1 296	459	27.0	6.5
8121	Personal care services	46	2 927	1 025	239	118	69.9	7.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	41	2 554	933	230	102	73.5	.5
8122	Death care services	15	7 813	2 327	550	132	10.6	3.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	5 204	2 324	475	195	24.5	11.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	1 365	452	110	42	23.8	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	1 365	452	110	42	23.8	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	1 365	452	110	42	23.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FALMOUTH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	15 437	4 598	1 073	247	39.9	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	28	9 458	2 390	561	105	55.4	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	7 242	1 771	431	77	53.4	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 416	690	163	29	40.2	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	5 979	2 208	512	142	15.5	6.3
8121	Personal care services	22	3 267	1 468	331	100	17.2	9.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	908	306	75	28	40.1	4.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	908	306	75	28	40.1	4.8
FITCHBURG, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	22 392	6 845	1 424	331	29.6	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	36	16 519	5 102	1 010	193	18.4	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	27	9 339	2 883	474	116	29.4	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	4 642	1 614	214	46	37.1	13.2
811111	General automotive repair	12	2 974	1 144	109	26	57.9	20.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 525	809	163	34	29.2	25.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 352	1 503	362	43	3.0	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 352	1 503	362	43	3.0	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	5 352	1 503	362	43	3.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 828	716	174	34	7.4	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	5 873	1 743	414	138	61.2	12.6
8121	Personal care services	16	964	419	94	44	44.4	18.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	964	419	94	44	44.4	18.4
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 383	534	135	51	34.5	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FOXBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	7 054	2 200	505	131	26.2	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 982	991	235	46	24.8	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 987	401	93	20	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 072	1 209	270	85	27.9	2.6
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	635	187	40	15	89.8	—
FRAMINGHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	127	51 816	16 409	4 133	900	22.5	13.8
811	Repair & maintenance	57	25 147	6 806	1 753	291	29.6	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	20 627	5 642	1 519	245	23.4	6.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	12 894	3 386	833	136	19.0	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	17	9 883	2 353	572	88	21.8	3.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 819	728	135	24	68.9	6.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 819	728	135	24	68.9	6.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	70	26 669	9 603	2 380	609	15.9	21.4
8121	Personal care services	44	8 472	3 691	898	312	28.1	10.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	38	7 094	3 335	802	274	29.0	7.0
812112	Beauty shops	35	6 874	3 272	789	271	28.4	7.2
81219	Other personal care services	6	1 378	356	96	38	23.7	28.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 433	835	206	68	20.4	5.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 433	835	206	68	20.4	5.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	2 433	835	206	68	20.4	5.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	2 136	796	195	63	14.4	1.2
8129	Other personal services	14	13 764	4 581	1 186	222	2.3	34.1
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129902	Dating services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
FRANKLIN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	15 269	4 890	1 103	280	50.3	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	23	9 119	2 924	656	142	50.5	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 183	1 511	332	87	37.8	5.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 280	631	146	41	25.2	12.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 754	576	109	36	51.1	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	6 150	1 966	447	138	50.1	8.3
8121	Personal care services	18	3 562	1 492	336	109	36.5	7.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	4	517	155	29	15	100.0	—
GARDNER, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	11 351	3 512	726	251	51.0	11.2
811	Repair & maintenance	19	8 428	2 302	503	190	58.4	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 746	1 090	266	71	31.9	19.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 035	393	87	22	16.0	40.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 035	393	87	22	16.0	40.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 923	1 210	223	61	29.7	11.8
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GLOUCESTER, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	12 637	4 134	856	201	33.2	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	28	7 207	1 866	416	76	43.1	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	5 819	1 459	343	63	32.7	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 558	892	206	39	23.1	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	5 430	2 268	440	125	20.0	.2
8121	Personal care services	19	1 619	542	119	54	67.0	.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAFTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	3 011	678	126	44	48.2	24.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 605	293	72	13	34.9	46.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 605	293	72	13	34.9	46.0
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 406	385	54	31	63.4	—
8121	Personal care services	6	633	238	39	25	40.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	633	238	39	25	40.1	—
GREENFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	10 564	2 915	706	203	30.3	13.5
811	Repair & maintenance	20	6 086	1 255	328	70	30.8	22.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 929	809	212	40	13.2	31.8
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 478	1 660	378	133	29.7	1.7
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HANOVER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	14 085	3 859	851	210	37.7	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	22	8 142	1 850	374	67	47.3	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	6 383	1 339	308	50	38.5	1.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 143	431	110	21	58.4	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	5	3 143	431	110	21	58.4	2.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 190	586	132	19	25.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	5 943	2 009	477	143	24.6	3.1
8121	Personal care services	17	4 238	1 629	393	121	28.2	4.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARVARD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	2 353	332	77	16	85.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 353	332	77	16	85.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARWICH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 563	1 556	361	86	53.3	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 783	807	164	37	66.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 765	481	103	18	49.1	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 780	749	197	49	25.0	1.8
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAVERHILL, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	85	26 267	8 516	2 272	466	29.4	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	40	16 092	5 547	1 514	264	28.0	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	7 155	1 663	427	116	49.7	10.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	3 774	861	226	41	62.2	5.7
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 395	305	70	14	39.9	13.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 986	497	131	61	32.7	19.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	45	10 175	2 969	758	202	31.7	9.8
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 182	846	199	77	40.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	18	1 909	766	181	70	32.4	—
8122	Death care services	6	3 429	882	188	20	8.9	12.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	3 802	1 085	336	90	51.8	1.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HINGHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	25 462	6 740	1 478	324	15.9	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	16	19 126	4 534	907	166	5.3	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	6 336	2 206	571	158	48.0	11.7
8121	Personal care services	10	1 503	681	159	63	27.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 414	370	78	25	15.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLBROOK TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	14 530	5 331	1 315	286	33.3	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	16	10 546	3 862	959	175	33.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 185	815	210	40	51.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 934	579	150	27	63.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 984	1 469	356	111	33.5	4.3
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	2 620	1 040	259	81	37.0	6.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOLDEN TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 816	1 133	261	77	50.8	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 615	526	108	19	85.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 201	607	153	58	25.5	5.4
8121	Personal care services	6	649	283	75	33	61.8	18.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	649	283	75	33	61.8	18.2
HOLLISTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 748	1 301	266	60	56.4	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 224	1 143	229	36	57.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 386	559	117	21	50.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	524	158	37	24	51.7	21.6
HOLYOKE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	15 963	5 216	1 139	294	52.6	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	30	8 350	2 406	479	113	47.1	6.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	6 566	1 833	355	83	34.6	8.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 232	722	152	35	41.0	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 636	746	149	31	24.4	3.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	7 613	2 810	660	181	58.7	7.7
8121	Personal care services	15	1 929	867	204	68	43.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	3 478	1 391	330	78	67.9	2.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOPKINTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	9 401	2 832	632	109	39.7	48.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	6 823	2 165	487	69	44.5	40.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	3 216	951	232	32	71.4	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	4	3 216	951	232	32	71.4	2.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 578	667	145	40	26.8	69.5
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HUDSON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	9 816	2 633	636	156	59.4	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 433	1 940	485	103	60.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 467	1 029	244	59	62.2	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 816	382	99	16	69.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 816	382	99	16	69.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 812	565	151	20	D	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 812	565	151	20	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 383	693	151	53	54.7	24.1
8121	Personal care services	9	1 094	404	89	31	62.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 094	404	89	31	62.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
HULL TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 262	253	53	18	92.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	920	181	33	7	100.0	—
IPSWICH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	6 015	1 301	284	73	73.6	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	16	4 508	853	213	47	68.8	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 960	462	115	27	70.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 018	231	59	14	79.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 018	231	59	14	79.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 507	448	71	26	87.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KINGSTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	5 889	1 409	320	100	50.3	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 985	870	215	61	46.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 841	842	205	58	48.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 904	539	105	39	57.7	22.9
8121	Personal care services	9	968	319	64	31	61.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAWRENCE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	94	56 322	19 053	5 011	842	11.6	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	59	38 155	12 221	3 060	460	13.1	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	49	17 085	4 860	1 087	192	27.5	11.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	10 242	3 129	684	121	33.3	7.4
811111	General automotive repair	22	8 630	2 798	605	103	36.1	8.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	4 497	1 287	299	53	24.5	9.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	35	18 167	6 832	1 951	382	8.6	10.9
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	2 520	935	213	32	31.0	9.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
LEICESTER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 247	1 008	225	52	17.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LEOMINSTER, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	21 185	6 468	1 513	362	31.2	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	39	15 960	4 728	1 111	205	28.3	11.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	9 799	3 057	722	145	37.7	13.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 807	707	170	35	52.9	17.5
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	5 006	1 626	394	61	28.6	13.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 986	724	158	49	39.0	7.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	5 225	1 740	402	157	40.1	13.8
8121	Personal care services	22	3 319	1 266	284	128	29.7	10.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEXINGTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	11 705	4 693	1 110	230	31.1	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 936	390	82	14	64.5	6.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 623	301	66	11	65.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	37	9 769	4 303	1 028	216	24.4	2.6
8121	Personal care services	28	7 459	3 843	927	196	24.7	2.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	6 145	3 331	758	174	28.4	3.2
812112	Beauty shops	20	5 727	3 148	714	158	27.2	3.4
81219	Other personal care services	3	1 314	512	169	22	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
LONGMEADOW TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LOWELL, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	149	46 404	13 561	3 133	738	33.8	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	86	29 533	7 695	1 778	388	33.6	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	65	22 101	5 859	1 393	312	30.3	5.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	13 386	3 253	787	153	23.3	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	27	9 341	2 290	547	95	30.9	3.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	2 745	651	166	40	8.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	21	5 620	1 431	341	58	62.5	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	4 538	1 179	277	49	64.1	3.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	4 538	1 179	277	49	64.1	3.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 095	1 175	265	101	1.7	2.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	5 250	1 365	268	61	31.2	4.0
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	3 648	836	179	33	30.4	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	3 648	836	179	33	30.4	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	63	16 871	5 866	1 355	350	34.3	3.4
8121	Personal care services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	6 397	2 056	481	71	38.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	6 385	2 504	565	157	14.2	.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
LUDLOW TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	6 306	1 634	313	99	51.1	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 698	931	154	34	53.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 063	436	92	22	72.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 608	703	159	65	47.8	1.7
8121	Personal care services	9	1 308	494	113	45	22.9	3.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 308	494	113	45	22.9	3.1
812112	Beauty shops	9	1 308	494	113	45	22.9	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LYNN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	33 116	10 394	2 443	527	34.7	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	60	19 083	5 378	1 268	234	46.1	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	47	15 398	4 212	1 021	196	46.9	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	3 948	808	213	45	55.7	1.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	21	7 760	2 323	532	89	44.4	5.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	50	14 033	5 016	1 175	293	19.2	4.8
8121	Personal care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	1 279	368	94	49	79.9	4.6
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	5 621	1 892	436	72	8.8	9.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	5 621	1 892	436	72	8.8	9.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	5 621	1 892	436	72	8.8	9.3
8122101	Funeral homes	8	5 621	1 892	436	72	8.8	9.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	5 147	1 975	488	134	11.0	.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
LYNNFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	8 500	941	128	40	85.8	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MALDEN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	106	38 677	9 578	2 440	536	40.0	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	63	29 401	6 625	1 751	301	37.3	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	15 899	3 807	905	183	47.5	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	8 952	2 052	470	100	48.6	5.5
811111	General automotive repair	25	7 802	1 811	418	90	42.0	6.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	5 939	1 542	383	68	47.1	13.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	5 139	1 360	334	59	54.5	6.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 489	481	105	28	67.5	32.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	9 276	2 953	689	235	48.6	6.2
8121	Personal care services	26	3 084	1 211	300	91	63.1	11.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	2 279	895	225	64	71.5	13.4
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	805	316	75	27	D	7.1
8122	Death care services	9	3 068	774	172	20	51.1	1.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	3 068	774	172	20	51.1	1.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	3 068	774	172	20	51.1	1.6
8122101	Funeral homes	9	3 068	774	172	20	51.1	1.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	946	305	63	22	69.9	7.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	946	305	63	22	69.9	7.9
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MANSFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	27 462	4 961	1 170	229	17.8	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	17	23 985	3 889	876	132	12.9	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	5 247	1 485	325	72	56.5	17.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 266	995	229	54	73.7	15.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 477	1 072	294	97	51.6	2.4
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 419	471	125	44	D	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARBLEHEAD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	12 685	3 829	846	172	52.7	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	14	6 863	1 833	432	50	75.2	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	3 679	950	215	24	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	3 679	950	215	24	100.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	3 679	950	215	24	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 822	1 996	414	122	26.1	8.1
8121	Personal care services	19	2 522	857	187	58	42.5	13.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	2 322	813	176	54	37.6	14.3
812112	Beauty shops	16	2 322	813	176	54	37.6	14.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARLBOROUGH, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	77	91 085	23 343	5 086	696	10.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	42	53 137	12 548	3 332	313	15.5	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	13 939	2 958	732	127	39.7	5.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	10 599	2 151	556	77	49.5	1.1
811111	General automotive repair	20	8 654	1 616	430	60	58.1	1.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	35	37 948	10 795	1 754	383	4.4	2.0
8121	Personal care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	2	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARSHFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	13 146	3 063	714	120	28.9	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	20	10 952	2 368	529	77	33.5	11.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	8 993	1 745	385	59	36.9	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 074	705	148	21	3.8	8.0
811111	General automotive repair	5	3 074	705	148	21	3.8	8.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 217	632	165	21	13.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	3 702	408	72	17	78.3	—
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 194	695	185	43	6.3	.8
8121	Personal care services	5	805	300	91	29	17.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	805	300	91	29	17.1	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	805	300	91	29	17.1	—
MAYNARD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	7 832	1 785	404	96	51.6	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 703	1 452	311	65	49.4	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	5 103	1 233	285	61	39.8	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 224	296	74	13	75.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 224	296	74	13	75.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 129	333	93	31	64.3	3.0
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
MEDFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 071	1 195	276	74	56.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 503	341	76	11	D	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 503	341	76	11	D	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 503	341	76	11	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 568	854	200	63	77.3	—
8121	Personal care services	6	1 101	571	131	40	71.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 101	571	131	40	71.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
MEDFORD, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	96	55 282	18 841	3 731	698	15.1	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	50	36 830	12 594	2 303	378	13.7	2.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	17 138	4 894	1 282	182	21.2	4.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	9 344	2 463	590	96	16.1	8.2
811111	General automotive repair	14	4 661	1 079	273	43	30.3	13.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	3 302	919	189	32	—	—
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	5 816	1 709	536	48	36.7	1.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	5 816	1 709	536	48	36.7	1.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	5 816	1 709	536	48	36.7	1.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 978	722	156	38	—	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	11 676	5 693	505	114	10.1	.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	11 676	5 693	505	114	10.1	.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	11 676	5 693	505	114	10.1	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	8 016	2 007	516	82	2.9	1.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	46	18 452	6 247	1 428	320	17.9	8.0
8121	Personal care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	3 166	1 262	263	95	39.8	19.9
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	3 428	690	167	15	D	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 428	690	167	15	D	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 428	690	167	15	D	—
8122101	Funeral homes	3	3 428	690	167	15	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	10 972	4 165	963	199	12.8	2.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MEDWAY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 878	1 574	377	92	50.7	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	3 770	817	188	29	46.6	.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 108	757	189	63	58.0	4.3
8121	Personal care services	7	1 129	474	122	37	29.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	1 129	474	122	37	29.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MELROSE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	11 100	3 530	773	170	47.5	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	5 710	1 685	362	60	52.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 195	567	143	17	31.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 390	1 845	411	110	42.6	1.6
8121	Personal care services	18	1 971	951	219	71	61.5	4.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	1 767	904	206	64	57.0	4.9
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 043	432	101	31	14.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
METHUEN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	60	16 637	4 934	1 167	244	39.3	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	28	9 020	2 157	555	79	44.4	2.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	5 991	1 329	327	61	61.5	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	2 281	347	101	20	84.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 636	462	109	17	68.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 636	462	109	17	68.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	32	7 617	2 777	612	165	33.3	2.2
8121	Personal care services	19	2 569	1 142	267	91	36.2	3.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 569	1 142	267	91	36.2	3.0
812112	Beauty shops	19	2 569	1 142	267	91	36.2	3.0
8122	Death care services	4	3 308	1 032	191	24	28.0	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	1 740	603	154	50	39.0	5.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 040	408	103	37	55.4	8.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 040	408	103	37	55.4	8.7
MIDDLEBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 284	2 277	555	119	31.6	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 295	1 282	311	51	40.4	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 989	995	244	68	18.8	5.8
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	860	319	72	31	50.3	6.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	860	319	72	31	50.3	6.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	860	319	72	31	50.3	6.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	860	319	72	31	50.3	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MILFORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	42 450	8 484	1 358	263	16.1	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	29	39 239	7 396	1 153	195	13.1	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	4 574	1 212	270	46	24.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 685	519	114	37	77.6	3.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 876	348	68	30	95.4	4.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 211	1 088	205	68	53.0	4.8
8121	Personal care services	11	894	359	87	30	56.8	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	894	359	87	30	56.8	6.8
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	804	299	76	29	33.0	4.2
MILLBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 783	1 421	338	76	58.6	30.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 393	987	251	51	50.9	42.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 850	540	131	26	60.1	28.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 257	419	100	20	41.3	41.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 257	419	100	20	41.3	41.6
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 390	434	87	25	77.3	—
8121	Personal care services	6	516	248	56	21	58.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	516	248	56	21	58.1	—
MILTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	6 512	2 044	460	88	34.1	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 435	330	70	11	63.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	14	5 077	1 714	390	77	25.9	12.6
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 346	878	206	45	14.0	12.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
NATICK TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	29 546	9 049	1 853	410	21.4	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	39	18 687	4 976	1 000	171	22.5	5.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	17 388	4 481	916	154	24.2	1.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	5 950	1 024	232	43	25.5	.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	7 936	2 258	456	53	32.2	2.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	3 502	1 199	228	58	3.6	—
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	10 859	4 073	853	239	19.5	9.5
8121	Personal care services	22	6 683	2 801	588	166	24.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	5 577	2 335	515	145	29.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	2 843	1 068	213	62	7.7	10.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 843	1 068	213	62	7.7	10.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 843	1 068	213	62	7.7	10.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 391	507	99	25	—	22.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEEDHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	28 568	10 133	2 355	401	38.8	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	35	19 327	6 364	1 546	209	36.8	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	10 202	2 839	667	96	40.9	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	5 180	929	263	37	38.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	11	5 180	929	263	37	38.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 199	1 126	263	31	45.5	8.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	3 199	1 126	263	31	45.5	8.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	4 843	1 898	513	63	26.9	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	35	9 241	3 769	809	192	43.0	1.5
8121	Personal care services	21	3 070	1 321	249	81	46.1	1.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	2 723	1 146	217	71	40.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	2 625	986	188	63	40.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BEDFORD, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	142	66 636	17 820	4 183	890	21.8	14.6
811	Repair & maintenance	74	35 491	8 327	1 886	374	26.6	23.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	19 371	5 126	1 185	264	28.0	6.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	11 627	3 126	702	154	27.3	10.8
811111	General automotive repair	30	8 793	2 192	495	115	32.6	11.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	7 022	1 857	447	97	21.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	3 745	1 026	221	48	40.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	3 745	1 026	221	48	40.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 243	1 296	281	31	13.9	84.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 243	1 296	281	31	13.9	84.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	8 243	1 296	281	31	13.9	84.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	4 132	879	199	31	33.2	2.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	68	31 145	9 493	2 297	516	16.3	4.6
8121	Personal care services	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	25	2 127	854	211	68	50.4	10.8
8122	Death care services	13	5 924	1 621	382	52	37.5	11.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	21 264	6 546	1 605	351	2.9	.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	18 864	5 610	1 377	262	.5	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEWBURYPORT, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	14 606	4 973	995	237	46.3	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 342	2 041	325	49	59.7	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 171	595	142	25	89.2	10.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 157	416	101	18	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	9 264	2 932	670	188	38.6	4.4
8121	Personal care services	22	3 118	1 463	334	90	27.6	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	3 118	1 463	334	90	27.6	3.3
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	4 371	1 024	249	75	47.1	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEWTON, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	159	73 351	21 652	4 756	1 057	19.5	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	49	23 286	5 950	1 356	223	23.7	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	15 122	3 704	850	154	22.8	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	7 006	1 408	322	57	26.6	1.4
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	5 670	1 651	366	52	27.8	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	5 670	1 651	366	52	27.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	5 255	1 424	317	35	8.8	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	5 255	1 424	317	35	8.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 282	282	57	12	58.7	.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 282	282	57	12	58.7	.5
812	Personal & laundry services	110	50 065	15 702	3 400	834	17.6	4.3
8121	Personal care services	69	18 452	8 815	1 913	455	26.0	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	54	15 648	7 747	1 664	369	24.8	1.9
812112	Beauty shops	50	15 031	7 477	1 592	344	22.0	1.7
812113	Nail salons	4	617	270	72	25	92.9	7.1
81219	Other personal care services	15	2 804	1 068	249	86	32.3	15.8
812199	Other personal care services	11	1 916	833	185	61	47.2	1.4
8122	Death care services	5	4 854	1 547	345	38	21.4	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	14 306	3 473	774	159	17.4	5.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	12 453	1 867	368	182	3.8	5.7
81293	Parking lots & garages	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	6	4 922	1 079	193	29	6.3	—
812990	All other personal services	6	4 922	1 079	193	29	6.3	—
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
NORFOLK TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	9 046	2 512	555	85	24.5	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	8 391	2 241	510	71	23.5	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	4 938	865	182	33	24.8	.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	4 214	722	155	27	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	4 214	722	155	27	D	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	655	271	45	14	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH ADAMS, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 494	1 442	328	81	35.2	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 936	646	149	36	38.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 936	646	149	36	38.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 558	796	179	45	31.3	3.8
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	472	158	39	18	100.0	—
NORTHAMPTON, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	67	21 264	5 965	1 347	286	31.9	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	28	14 246	3 753	822	145	29.4	1.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	9 418	2 524	534	96	33.8	1.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	3 922	1 092	244	39	26.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	7 018	2 212	525	141	37.1	21.1
8121	Personal care services	27	3 263	1 269	311	96	42.8	4.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTH ANDOVER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	13 774	3 874	873	173	36.0	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	17	9 300	2 796	635	74	26.7	11.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	8 700	2 633	612	70	22.9	12.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	5 561	2 092	468	43	4.5	18.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 474	1 078	238	99	55.3	16.8
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	932	269	53	31	52.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	932	269	53	31	52.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	932	269	53	31	52.8	—
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	24 127	7 324	1 564	338	49.2	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	30	12 317	3 174	673	131	40.7	9.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	8 879	1 861	354	83	46.8	12.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 041	687	93	25	57.2	7.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 425	475	117	19	72.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	3 413	699	144	39	19.5	24.8
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	11 810	4 150	891	207	58.1	10.0
8121	Personal care services	19	4 611	1 561	343	104	28.3	.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	3 423	1 297	277	94	30.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	14	3 423	1 297	277	94	30.9	—
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 188	264	66	10	20.9	1.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	4 280	1 684	352	73	83.7	8.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTHBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	26 725	7 489	1 582	308	11.2	21.6
811	Repair & maintenance	14	23 431	5 960	1 290	230	7.1	24.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 378	1 016	220	37	31.3	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	8	3 378	1 016	220	37	31.3	4.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 294	1 529	292	78	40.5	1.0
8121	Personal care services	8	2 245	1 278	248	63	14.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	2 245	1 278	248	63	14.2	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	2 245	1 278	248	63	14.2	—
NORTHBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 870	1 668	358	101	9.3	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 155	899	177	38	—	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 805	470	98	20	—	13.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 805	470	98	20	—	13.0
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 715	769	181	63	26.4	4.4
8121	Personal care services	6	949	511	119	37	8.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	949	511	119	37	8.1	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	949	511	119	37	8.1	—
NORTH READING TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	10 939	3 296	771	157	61.1	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 094	1 777	425	71	47.9	5.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	5 343	1 190	280	51	46.9	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 533	691	174	31	36.2	12.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 845	1 519	346	86	85.5	4.8
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 585	778	184	45	81.6	9.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 585	778	184	45	81.6	9.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 585	778	184	45	81.6	9.7
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	12 397	2 315	562	136	26.2	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	12	11 271	1 829	445	93	25.1	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 126	486	117	43	37.3	6.1
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	839	370	87	34	43.1	2.7
812112	Beauty shops	8	839	370	87	34	43.1	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORWOOD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	54 169	20 184	4 692	606	17.3	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	49	46 839	17 278	4 047	435	13.4	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	16 877	4 779	1 139	198	27.5	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	8 789	2 429	564	93	40.1	5.1
811111	General automotive repair	18	7 731	2 150	496	82	39.1	5.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	5 910	1 782	446	53	15.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 178	568	129	52	7.8	9.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 096	1 227	277	54	12.1	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 096	1 227	277	54	12.1	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	8 096	1 227	277	54	12.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	38	7 330	2 906	645	171	42.5	2.5
8121	Personal care services	27	4 629	2 179	477	126	40.4	.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 639	525	120	38	11.0	9.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
OXFORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 848	444	105	23	54.7	14.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
PALMER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	9 101	1 655	364	89	57.0	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	16	7 085	1 047	226	49	55.9	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	5 816	604	140	34	61.9	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 749	366	84	10	93.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 067	238	56	24	33.4	10.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	3 067	238	56	24	33.4	10.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	3 067	238	56	24	33.4	10.4
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 016	608	138	40	61.0	1.2
8121	Personal care services	7	681	177	34	17	80.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	681	177	34	17	80.2	—
PEABODY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	34 762	10 712	2 474	543	33.2	11.9
811	Repair & maintenance	54	22 412	6 429	1 446	282	37.9	13.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	17 697	4 456	1 032	222	31.9	17.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	7 362	2 070	502	86	25.3	8.7
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	6 827	1 531	313	78	44.6	27.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	4 290	956	189	53	62.1	6.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 508	855	217	58	21.1	16.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	56	12 350	4 283	1 028	261	24.7	8.5
8121	Personal care services	42	7 067	2 734	634	206	30.9	14.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	34	5 437	2 389	565	185	31.4	7.2
812112	Beauty shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	4	829	365	84	26	6.3	2.2
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 630	345	69	21	29.4	36.9
812199	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 020	1 250	327	36	.7	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PEMBROKE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	9 762	3 151	622	159	48.7	17.8
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 671	2 011	372	57	60.9	18.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	5 864	1 721	315	44	67.9	11.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 091	1 140	250	102	22.5	16.5
8121	Personal care services	12	1 840	820	176	73	20.1	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
PEPPERELL TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
PITTSFIELD, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	102	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	50	12 336	4 704	1 059	316	26.4	11.4
8121	Personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLYMOUTH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	18 289	5 060	1 139	274	35.1	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	29	12 605	3 103	697	113	32.2	17.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	9 974	2 400	528	84	27.4	22.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	5 281	1 225	273	43	35.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 685	970	205	21	1.2	54.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	5 684	1 957	442	161	41.6	3.4
8121	Personal care services	19	2 376	1 073	243	112	29.0	5.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 376	1 073	243	112	29.0	5.4
812112	Beauty shops	19	2 376	1 073	243	112	29.0	5.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 479	621	137	34	15.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
QUINCY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	161	62 845	19 621	4 449	934	27.8	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	81	43 284	12 054	2 677	430	27.3	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	63	28 727	7 695	1 754	319	31.9	11.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	17 229	4 291	920	162	23.9	11.6
811111	General automotive repair	26	13 399	3 033	614	108	26.6	14.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	8 914	2 440	624	105	50.7	12.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	5 987	1 606	405	72	72.3	4.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	2 927	834	219	33	6.5	29.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 584	964	210	52	20.2	9.4
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 200	1 829	379	45	24.0	.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 200	1 829	379	45	24.0	.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 813	2 057	433	41	9.2	3.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 813	2 057	433	41	9.2	3.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 813	2 057	433	41	9.2	3.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 544	473	111	25	27.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	80	19 561	7 567	1 772	504	28.9	4.6
8121	Personal care services	46	6 520	3 053	734	245	34.6	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	38	5 306	2 601	630	200	31.3	2.5
81219	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	5 717	1 470	305	40	32.1	4.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	5 717	1 470	305	40	32.1	4.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	5 717	1 470	305	40	32.1	4.7
8122101	Funeral homes	7	5 717	1 470	305	40	32.1	4.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	6 494	2 860	696	207	19.8	2.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
RANDOLPH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	14 525	4 658	1 155	242	31.3	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	24	9 238	2 452	609	92	34.9	13.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 665	2 084	519	78	32.5	9.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 580	1 536	401	48	15.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	5 287	2 206	546	150	25.0	2.7
8121	Personal care services	17	2 189	1 131	280	95	37.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	2 189	1 131	280	95	37.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 314	557	149	44	19.9	11.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 314	557	149	44	19.9	11.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 314	557	149	44	19.9	11.0
RAYNHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 781	2 533	565	138	25.7	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 979	1 809	394	82	22.2	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 144	868	199	36	15.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 511	566	115	17	43.1	9.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 441	199	49	10	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 802	724	171	56	39.2	15.8
8121	Personal care services	8	1 045	449	99	46	46.0	17.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
READING TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	15 199	4 003	873	195	54.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	19	10 753	2 540	514	100	51.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	6 484	2 100	426	80	24.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 446	1 463	359	95	59.5	—
8121	Personal care services	9	1 438	752	182	45	23.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	2 109	603	146	42	66.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 123	347	87	19	37.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 123	347	87	19	37.6	—
REVERE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	78	19 477	5 235	1 249	285	49.2	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	46	15 482	3 970	958	178	45.7	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	13 848	3 644	871	164	47.1	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	6 491	1 940	463	78	43.2	5.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	3 995	1 265	291	107	62.8	17.2
8121	Personal care services	24	2 166	824	187	83	40.1	28.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROCKLAND TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 165	2 029	448	104	43.8	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 874	1 380	300	62	49.1	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 950	791	172	40	54.2	1.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 063	456	105	23	64.4	2.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 063	456	105	23	64.4	2.4
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 291	649	148	42	30.3	4.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
SALEM, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	26 259	6 662	1 485	330	51.1	12.1
811	Repair & maintenance	47	19 618	4 496	1 012	183	56.1	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	13 317	2 693	640	128	47.8	18.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	8 085	1 473	354	68	41.0	16.6
811111	General automotive repair	16	6 370	953	233	46	44.6	21.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	3 883	760	185	36	60.0	27.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 001	820	156	18	86.7	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 001	820	156	18	86.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	2 635	860	190	33	62.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	6 641	2 166	473	147	36.3	11.9
8121	Personal care services	17	2 549	1 044	214	89	20.6	16.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 633	746	139	52	22.9	18.6
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 633	746	139	52	22.9	18.6
81219	Other personal care services	4	916	298	75	37	16.6	13.6
8122	Death care services	6	2 336	493	116	17	30.4	15.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 756	629	143	41	67.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 062	509	117	29	D	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 062	509	117	29	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SANDWICH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 783	396	87	29	90.0	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 930	278	57	17	85.6	14.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 390	602	133	56	32.7	—
SAUGUS TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	25 801	6 626	1 412	329	27.4	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	28	17 464	3 561	793	127	32.4	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	10 024	2 247	505	88	48.4	8.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	5 348	1 067	213	35	47.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 083	711	178	28	34.1	26.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	3 083	711	178	28	34.1	26.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	3 083	711	178	28	34.1	26.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 593	469	114	25	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	38	8 337	3 065	619	202	17.0	5.6
8121	Personal care services	30	6 101	2 494	478	176	13.4	7.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
SCITUATE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	5 045	1 373	260	62	5.3	26.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 403	364	83	16	3.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 403	364	83	16	3.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	3 642	1 009	177	46	5.9	36.5
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEEKONK TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	7 620	2 588	602	162	44.1	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	20	5 276	1 736	401	88	47.6	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 344	852	201	74	36.2	6.2
8121	Personal care services	12	1 536	701	167	59	22.9	6.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
SHARON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	7 480	3 295	736	163	21.4	14.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 574	331	73	18	59.1	40.9
812	Personal & laundry services	13	5 906	2 964	663	145	11.4	7.2
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHREWSBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	12 772	3 315	793	198	23.7	11.4
811	Repair & maintenance	22	8 736	2 268	534	114	20.5	8.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	7 267	2 004	468	98	15.4	9.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 896	1 004	244	49	16.2	18.0
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 466	434	100	17	33.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 466	434	100	17	33.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 905	566	124	32	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 036	1 047	259	84	30.5	18.9
8121	Personal care services	15	1 959	613	152	57	19.4	21.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOMERSET TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOMERVILLE, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	112	58 387	20 566	4 806	920	30.2	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	65	31 733	10 428	2 484	382	43.5	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	23 148	7 467	1 801	296	26.8	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	26	7 507	2 065	479	90	43.7	1.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	21	12 008	4 420	1 082	160	23.5	4.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	11 297	4 247	1 031	153	24.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 339	1 760	432	50	82.3	.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 339	1 760	432	50	82.3	.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	5 339	1 760	432	50	82.3	.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	47	26 654	10 138	2 322	538	14.3	1.8
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	1 712	664	155	63	54.2	20.3
812112	Beauty shops	18	1 459	624	148	58	46.3	23.9
8122	Death care services	4	2 524	434	104	12	82.8	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 524	434	104	12	82.8	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 524	434	104	12	82.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	21 746	8 787	2 008	446	1.7	.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SOUTHBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	11 348	2 721	598	145	32.2	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	17	8 721	2 091	465	97	18.0	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 278	852	215	46	26.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 627	630	133	48	79.3	—
8121	Personal care services	11	568	154	33	16	100.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	568	154	33	16	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTH HADLEY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 317	1 382	317	65	54.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 674	515	113	23	87.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 643	867	204	42	34.5	3.5
8121	Personal care services	6	1 160	578	136	26	43.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 160	578	136	26	43.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SPENCER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 145	762	177	57	22.7	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 533	606	143	26	20.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	612	156	34	31	32.2	18.5
SPRINGFIELD, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	223	108 030	34 997	7 825	1 636	20.7	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	103	60 577	18 924	3 976	724	17.1	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	83	44 150	12 559	2 924	533	16.5	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	45	24 943	7 048	1 704	273	15.3	3.5
811111	General automotive repair	31	15 595	3 873	991	170	17.5	3.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	2 772	832	198	33	20.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	15 669	4 538	978	189	17.0	3.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	23	11 705	3 587	796	152	19.4	4.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	3 964	951	182	37	10.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 538	973	242	71	22.4	9.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	10 790	4 148	516	94	4.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	10 790	4 148	516	94	4.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	10 790	4 148	516	94	4.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 069	247	44	14	94.8	5.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 069	247	44	14	94.8	5.2
812	Personal & laundry services	120	47 453	16 073	3 849	912	25.2	7.6
8121	Personal care services	48	5 494	2 375	523	197	41.8	5.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	38	4 314	2 010	450	155	45.5	5.4
8122	Death care services	23	16 880	5 072	1 274	183	40.7	12.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	13 421	3 755	990	123	44.6	11.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	13 421	3 755	990	123	44.6	11.0
8122101	Funeral homes	16	13 421	3 755	990	123	44.6	11.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	3 459	1 317	284	60	25.6	19.7
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	3 459	1 317	284	60	25.6	19.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	20 032	6 899	1 655	388	10.4	3.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	20	5 047	1 727	397	144	13.6	8.4
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	11	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STONEHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	16 522	4 333	924	161	34.5	30.8
811	Repair & maintenance	17	13 544	3 424	724	99	34.6	30.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 990	1 545	350	45	22.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	5 634	1 136	273	34	25.7	74.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	5 634	1 136	273	34	25.7	74.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	2 978	909	200	62	33.8	30.0
8121	Personal care services	17	2 044	686	146	50	18.3	35.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 289	536	93	34	21.8	4.5
STOUGHTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	25 100	7 687	1 862	359	16.4	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	32	14 936	3 887	955	144	20.5	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 515	2 037	479	76	19.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 497	836	209	31	—	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 442	682	165	23	52.3	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 442	682	165	23	52.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	10 164	3 800	907	215	10.4	1.8
8121	Personal care services	19	1 699	856	227	72	41.0	7.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 617	835	221	68	40.3	5.4
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	4 534	1 608	403	96	4.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
SUDBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	7 162	2 398	566	132	37.2	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	4 081	1 003	256	42	39.8	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 867	484	119	16	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 081	1 395	310	90	33.7	.8
8121	Personal care services	9	1 841	956	219	58	25.6	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 841	956	219	58	25.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	1 544	817	184	49	19.6	—
SWAMPSCOTT TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 835	1 542	337	93	32.1	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 217	288	81	12	36.6	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 618	1 254	256	81	29.4	4.8
8121	Personal care services	14	1 401	614	137	50	62.9	12.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	4	476	168	34	12	85.9	14.1
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SWANSEA TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	12 261	3 031	729	178	33.9	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 396	1 347	344	68	20.2	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 856	599	129	40	35.0	7.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	5 865	1 684	385	110	48.9	16.2
8121	Personal care services	11	2 216	743	181	59	15.3	4.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
TAUNTON, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	77	24 489	6 552	1 438	355	32.1	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	40	14 287	2 959	616	129	47.0	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	8 912	1 890	395	103	58.7	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 841	731	137	39	83.1	4.3
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 219	897	212	42	39.0	2.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 698	869	171	19	19.0	12.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 698	869	171	19	19.0	12.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	4 698	869	171	19	19.0	12.3
812	Personal & laundry services	37	10 202	3 593	822	226	11.2	12.4
8121	Personal care services	21	2 381	1 112	272	99	23.4	1.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 381	1 112	272	99	23.4	1.5
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	4 843	1 556	365	84	6.4	3.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TEWKSBURY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	15 812	4 696	898	188	35.0	22.4
811	Repair & maintenance	24	9 927	2 901	664	109	28.4	9.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	7 444	2 070	476	82	32.9	1.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 468	720	177	28	25.0	5.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 588	836	170	24	35.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 588	836	170	24	35.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	2 588	836	170	24	35.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 885	1 795	234	79	46.3	44.7
8121	Personal care services	17	1 906	632	140	58	56.0	32.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 590	910	38	11	10.5	77.9
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
UXBRIDGE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	7 890	1 906	415	96	62.9	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 953	1 589	337	63	62.8	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 461	522	96	20	68.9	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 812	255	45	8	86.2	7.2
811111	General automotive repair	7	1 812	255	45	8	86.2	7.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 649	267	51	12	49.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 524	448	85	23	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	937	317	78	33	63.6	15.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAKEFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	17 933	5 651	1 231	235	34.2	14.7
811	Repair & maintenance	39	13 013	3 530	761	124	40.8	19.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	12 040	3 308	704	114	39.7	18.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	5 947	1 499	315	48	40.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 920	2 121	470	111	16.7	3.4
8121	Personal care services	18	2 918	1 248	282	86	26.1	2.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WALPOLE TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	15 309	4 775	1 202	198	46.3	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	23	11 807	3 707	926	118	44.2	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 208	1 344	324	51	67.0	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 142	813	195	30	62.0	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	8	3 142	813	195	30	62.0	6.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 434	406	102	15	80.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	3 502	1 068	276	80	53.4	5.3
8121	Personal care services	13	1 558	694	188	52	21.1	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 558	694	188	52	21.1	11.9
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 259	531	147	39	23.7	2.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 066	243	57	23	62.2	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 066	243	57	23	62.2	—
WALTHAM, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	137	70 153	19 043	4 569	710	17.1	28.4
811	Repair & maintenance	74	51 870	13 661	3 321	408	14.9	34.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	26 741	6 751	1 652	243	18.2	10.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	12 228	3 339	820	121	22.4	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	29	9 036	2 340	572	87	30.3	9.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	11 890	2 861	691	92	13.0	16.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	7 548	1 845	442	59	18.8	20.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	7 548	1 845	442	59	18.8	20.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	4 342	1 016	249	33	2.9	10.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 623	551	141	30	22.5	—
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	18 352	2 892	713	52	11.2	81.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	18 352	2 892	713	52	11.2	81.4
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	63	18 283	5 382	1 248	302	23.3	11.6
8121	Personal care services	37	4 983	2 049	520	129	33.7	9.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	3 724	1 616	387	107	43.6	4.5
812112	Beauty shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	6	1 259	433	133	22	4.4	25.9
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	5 682	1 802	434	111	14.3	25.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	1 264	199	49	21	16.5	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	1 264	199	49	21	16.5	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	1 264	199	49	21	16.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	4 418	1 603	385	90	13.6	32.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	4 418	1 603	385	90	13.6	32.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAREHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	12 597	3 323	735	148	44.8	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	9 784	2 475	525	83	53.8	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 204	1 290	280	47	59.4	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 340	316	78	13	9.6	25.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 340	316	78	13	9.6	25.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 813	848	210	65	13.3	2.9
8121	Personal care services	10	983	371	97	35	21.7	3.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	983	371	97	35	21.7	3.2
812112	Beauty shops	10	983	371	97	35	21.7	3.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WATERTOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	80	72 876	26 227	5 621	773	12.0	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	40	43 568	20 021	4 300	545	9.4	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	8 783	2 696	888	100	7.6	2.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	29 308	6 206	1 321	228	16.0	7.7
8121	Personal care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	21 320	3 255	683	69	7.8	5.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	3 755	1 587	376	92	52.3	22.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	2 211	1 114	273	66	25.5	38.1
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WAYLAND TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	23 399	8 297	1 845	268	16.7	72.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	18 720	6 336	1 414	142	7.1	84.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	4 679	1 961	431	126	55.2	21.8
8121	Personal care services	6	3 118	1 602	345	104	67.5	32.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	3 118	1 602	345	104	67.5	32.5
812112	Beauty shops	6	3 118	1 602	345	104	67.5	32.5
WEBSTER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	6 914	1 468	348	118	52.5	11.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 563	725	175	37	35.5	14.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 563	725	175	37	35.5	14.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 336	494	126	22	13.2	18.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	3 336	494	126	22	13.2	18.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	3 336	494	126	22	13.2	18.9
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 351	743	173	81	85.4	4.2
8121	Personal care services	13	1 269	548	125	57	92.2	7.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 269	548	125	57	92.2	7.8
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WELLESLEY TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	13 902	5 388	1 401	211	42.3	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 009	1 733	519	55	61.0	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 909	912	212	25	62.7	2.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 292	670	270	25	32.9	32.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	8 893	3 655	882	156	31.8	3.7
8121	Personal care services	24	5 235	2 541	593	108	35.6	2.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	4 997	2 465	576	104	35.7	2.4
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 605	621	153	23	19.3	12.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
WESTBOROUGH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	14 409	4 263	839	192	18.0	15.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	10 208	2 739	565	97	10.6	13.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	7 440	2 118	505	83	14.5	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	4 280	1 249	270	40	22.2	6.2
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 201	1 524	274	95	35.9	19.5
8121	Personal care services	11	1 540	761	157	61	52.9	12.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 081	356	74	23	20.6	8.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTFIELD, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	19 468	6 520	1 446	329	42.4	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	42	13 552	4 151	899	165	43.6	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	9 040	2 665	606	116	41.3	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	5 622	1 638	379	79	31.1	.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 916	2 369	547	164	39.6	1.8
8121	Personal care services	17	2 355	1 251	325	100	32.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	946	372	85	31	D	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	946	372	85	31	D	—
WESTFORD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	8 465	1 625	362	78	27.1	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	13	6 936	1 088	237	38	27.6	.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 549	402	105	19	79.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 549	402	105	19	79.1	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 529	537	125	40	24.9	50.6
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	10 823	1 344	284	162	12.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTPORT TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	4 731	1 060	242	66	65.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	18	3 815	695	173	47	71.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	916	365	69	19	37.8	—
WEST SPRINGFIELD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	86	46 542	13 667	3 147	562	18.3	17.6
811	Repair & maintenance	64	37 685	10 755	2 474	411	17.7	21.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	22 966	6 337	1 415	275	11.9	32.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	9 576	2 536	571	92	17.0	19.1
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	10 417	2 652	592	114	5.0	51.7
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	8 188	2 248	502	100	2.3	51.2
811211	Paint or body repair shops	9	8 188	2 248	502	100	2.3	51.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 973	1 149	252	69	19.5	9.7
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	3 232	1 048	275	32	64.2	12.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	3 232	1 048	275	32	64.2	12.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	7 583	1 873	456	59	18.4	3.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	7 583	1 873	456	59	18.4	3.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	7 583	1 873	456	59	18.4	3.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	3 904	1 497	328	45	12.5	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	8 857	2 912	673	151	20.6	—
8121	Personal care services	14	2 127	817	189	68	31.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	4 363	1 344	341	65	26.4	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTWOOD TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 733	2 195	516	87	35.2	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	1 028	595	114	30	58.3	31.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	1 028	595	114	30	58.3	31.0
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	936	277	61	19	48.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	936	277	61	19	48.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	936	277	61	19	48.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEYMOUTH TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	116	40 211	10 930	2 514	643	36.2	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	58	27 518	7 254	1 622	275	36.0	10.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	21 790	5 460	1 222	210	29.0	11.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	8 223	1 750	411	80	30.7	12.3
811111	General automotive repair	20	6 865	1 438	344	66	32.6	6.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	11 337	3 296	722	83	18.7	13.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	6 638	1 939	427	54	20.4	4.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	6 638	1 939	427	54	20.4	4.0
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 699	1 357	295	29	16.4	26.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 230	414	89	47	74.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	12 693	3 676	892	368	36.5	4.5
8121	Personal care services	34	4 357	1 736	414	146	42.6	11.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	2 487	561	137	31	10.0	2.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	3 361	1 023	246	109	67.4	.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	1 857	675	146	79	64.6	1.0
8129	Other personal services	3	2 488	356	95	82	D	—
WHITMAN TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	8 826	2 681	649	143	26.4	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	17	7 212	2 136	517	110	22.9	12.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	5 889	1 849	445	93	25.8	15.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 515	398	98	20	83.1	16.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 515	398	98	20	83.1	16.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 614	545	132	33	42.1	—
WILBRAHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 103	2 038	361	103	25.3	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 625	1 316	191	37	20.7	6.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 478	722	170	66	36.5	12.4
8121	Personal care services	9	1 035	545	125	41	15.9	17.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 035	545	125	41	15.9	17.7
812112	Beauty shops	9	1 035	545	125	41	15.9	17.7
WILMINGTON TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	23 003	8 854	1 972	231	30.2	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	29	20 991	8 356	1 837	199	27.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 079	1 433	258	50	43.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 617	576	105	22	74.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	9 360	4 822	1 031	73	16.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	9 360	4 822	1 031	73	16.0	—
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 883	1 523	401	55	7.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 883	1 523	401	55	7.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	4 883	1 523	401	55	7.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 669	578	147	21	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 012	498	135	32	58.6	20.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WINCHESTER TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	8 068	2 397	521	148	26.0	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 397	924	198	48	14.0	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 531	703	167	37	5.5	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 671	1 473	323	100	34.8	.4
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	1 823	678	137	48	57.4	1.2
812112	Beauty shops	15	1 823	678	137	48	57.4	1.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 409	511	114	33	26.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 409	511	114	33	26.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 409	511	114	33	26.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	1 409	511	114	33	26.3	—
WINTHROP TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	4 905	1 183	230	79	54.3	24.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 531	577	89	26	29.3	44.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 161	247	34	14	24.5	75.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 161	247	34	14	24.5	75.5
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 374	606	141	53	81.0	2.2
8121	Personal care services	10	861	325	79	34	57.8	6.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	861	325	79	34	57.8	6.0
812112	Beauty shops	10	861	325	79	34	57.8	6.0
WOBURN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	101	62 523	26 336	6 155	765	26.0	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	67	53 053	22 499	5 350	550	24.1	10.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	18 777	5 424	1 192	159	27.5	14.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	17	7 751	2 131	495	64	47.2	9.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	9 817	2 956	616	79	11.4	17.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	4 610	1 210	299	41	24.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	4 610	1 210	299	41	24.3	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	5 207	1 746	317	38	—	32.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	21 127	12 518	3 082	231	21.7	12.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	21 127	12 518	3 082	231	21.7	12.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	8 785	2 871	717	96	6.9	3.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	8 785	2 871	717	96	6.9	3.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	11	8 785	2 871	717	96	6.9	3.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	4 364	1 686	359	64	55.3	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 774	600	113	25	93.2	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 774	600	113	25	93.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	34	9 470	3 837	805	215	36.7	1.7
8121	Personal care services	23	3 885	1 807	364	113	51.4	3.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	3 053	1 535	298	80	58.5	4.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	4 491	1 838	397	94	21.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WORCESTER, MA								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WORCESTER, MA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)	310	134 793	42 154	9 584	2 203	22.7	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	163	75 290	22 159	5 002	848	20.8	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	129	57 067	16 521	3 694	652	20.0	7.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	59	21 327	6 102	1 428	239	27.5	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	43	11 947	3 327	798	146	35.0	12.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	52	30 025	8 544	1 855	314	13.2	7.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	38	24 407	7 181	1 548	267	12.3	2.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	5 618	1 363	307	47	17.2	25.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 715	1 875	411	99	27.8	12.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	2 132	617	147	49	16.7	1.0
811192	Carwashes	12	3 583	1 258	264	50	34.4	19.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	4 246	1 209	263	33	33.8	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	4 246	1 209	263	33	33.8	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 484	3 069	733	94	5.2	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 484	3 069	733	94	5.2	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	9 484	3 069	733	94	5.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	4 493	1 360	312	69	51.4	.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	147	59 503	19 995	4 582	1 355	25.0	11.9
8121	Personal care services	73	13 055	5 344	1 298	441	39.4	12.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	84	10 915	4 859	1 185	388	38.5	13.7
812111	Barber shops	5	679	370	91	22	47.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	66	10 155	4 465	1 088	359	37.7	14.4
81219	Other personal care services	9	2 140	485	113	53	44.0	3.9
812199	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	10 008	2 288	516	80	48.4	14.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	10 008	2 288	516	80	48.4	14.6
8122101	Funeral homes	15	10 008	2 288	516	80	48.4	14.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	21 596	7 290	1 682	509	16.3	.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	17	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
WRENTHAM TOWN, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 125	329	83	16	67.4	2.5
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
YARMOUTH, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	18 211	5 578	1 146	262	33.4	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	23	11 961	3 141	700	100	40.7	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 878	1 596	370	59	44.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 088	983	225	31	30.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	6 250	2 437	446	162	19.5	7.8
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 915	870	173	64	36.9	12.1
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 915	870	173	64	36.9	12.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	2 898	1 030	171	81	11.8	8.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	86	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	47	11 999	2 694	586	120	46.3	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	766	168	35	9	66.4	33.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	766	168	35	9	66.4	33.6
812	Personal & laundry services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	105	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 884	850	195	37	51.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	3 884	850	195	37	51.5	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	3 884	850	195	37	51.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	53	14 324	5 194	1 166	337	27.6	3.4
8121	Personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF BRISTOL COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ESSEX COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	139	42 615	11 960	2 851	586	49.3	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	63	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	2 706	548	146	26	78.0	9.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	2 706	548	146	26	78.0	9.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	4 131	1 789	410	84	12.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	4 131	1 789	410	84	12.0	—
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	3 637	1 863	437	119	28.8	1.2
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	72	18 532	5 024	1 075	268	53.6	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	48	14 274	3 612	755	166	42.8	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	7 843	1 428	343	80	53.5	.7
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 967	1 198	197	38	21.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 967	1 198	197	38	21.1	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	2 967	1 198	197	38	21.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 258	1 412	320	102	89.7	3.2
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HAMPDEN COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 201	330	74	14	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 201	330	74	14	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	15 923	4 362	750	226	38.6	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	31	13 598	3 531	575	155	35.9	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	2 325	831	175	71	54.1	11.5
8121	Personal care services	14	1 358	642	146	62	37.0	4.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 358	642	146	62	37.0	4.1
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	61	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 782	762	209	79	2.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 782	762	209	79	2.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	2 782	762	209	79	2.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	g	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	g	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	824	268	61	20	79.7	20.3
BALANCE OF NORFOLK COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	6 296	1 275	317	54	50.5	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	16	6 296	1 275	317	54	50.5	3.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 580	844	184	24	45.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 422	719	177	43	69.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	2 644	854	215	75	21.2	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 060	743	188	56	12.2	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 060	743	188	56	12.2	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 414	608	158	45	—	—
BALANCE OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	40 213	15 161	3 456	661	22.7	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	51	24 650	8 222	1 822	309	27.9	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	4 942	1 901	483	53	19.2	.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	4 942	1 901	483	53	19.2	.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	15 563	6 939	1 634	352	14.5	5.0
8121	Personal care services	27	5 197	2 496	597	181	20.4	11.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	4 929	2 441	582	177	19.1	9.2
812112	Beauty shops	24	4 929	2 441	582	177	19.1	9.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WORCESTER COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	217	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	132	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	94	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	60	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	58	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	28	11 810	3 030	719	121	24.5	.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	28	11 810	3 030	719	121	24.5	.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 955	1 076	264	42	43.2	6.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 955	1 076	264	42	43.2	6.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	4 955	1 076	264	42	43.2	6.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	85	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	18	4 309	1 305	263	62	38.8	6.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 742	540	127	26	54.8	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	2 742	540	127	26	54.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 025	287	71	38	15.4	22.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 025	287	71	38	15.4	22.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	1 025	287	71	38	15.4	22.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF DUKES COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	3 773	1 026	256	37	26.5	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	1 060	257	41	14	81.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF NANTUCKET COUNTY, MA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 973	459	97	19	54.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	8	1 760	510	52	17	20.2	37.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	1 760	510	52	17	20.2	37.9
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods). Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8611 Business Associations
- 8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations
- 8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)
- 8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

MASSACHUSETTS

There are no geographic notes for the state of Massachusetts.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable—Yarmouth, MA MSA

Barnstable County, MA
Barnstable city, MA
Dennis town, MA
Harwich town, MA
Sandwich town, MA
Yarmouth town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Mansfield town, MA
Norton town, MA
Taunton city, MA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Amesbury town, MA
Beverly city, MA
Danvers town, MA
Gloucester city, MA
Ipswich town, MA
Lynn city, MA
Lynnfield town, MA
Marblehead town, MA
Newburyport city, MA
Peabody city, MA
Salem city, MA
Saugus town, MA
Swampscott town, MA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Acton town, MA
Arlington town, MA
Ashland town, MA
Bedford town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Belmont town, MA
Burlington town, MA
Cambridge city, MA
Concord town, MA
Everett city, MA
Framingham town, MA
Holliston town, MA
Hopkinton town, MA
Hudson town, MA
Lexington town, MA
Malden city, MA
Marlborough city, MA
Maynard town, MA
Medford city, MA
Melrose city, MA
Natick town, MA
Newton city, MA
North Reading town, MA
Reading town, MA
Somerville city, MA
Stoneham town, MA
Sudbury town, MA
Wakefield town, MA
Waltham city, MA
Watertown city, MA
Wayland town, MA
Weston town, MA
Wilmington town, MA
Winchester town, MA
Woburn city, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Norfolk County, MA (Part)
Bellingham town, MA
Braintree town, MA
Brookline town, MA
Canton town, MA
Dedham town, MA
Foxborough town, MA
Franklin city, MA
Holbrook town, MA
Medfield town, MA
Medway town, MA
Milton town, MA
Needham town, MA
Norfolk town, MA
Norwood town, MA
Quincy city, MA
Randolph town, MA
Sharon town, MA
Stoughton town, MA
Walpole town, MA
Wellesley town, MA
Westwood town, MA
Weymouth town, MA
Wrentham town, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Carver town, MA
Duxbury town, MA
Hanover town, MA
Hingham town, MA
Hull town, MA
Kingston town, MA
Marshfield town, MA
Pembroke town, MA
Plymouth town, MA
Rockland town, MA
Scituate town, MA
Wareham town, MA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Suffolk County, MA (Part)
Boston city, MA
Chelsea city, MA
Revere city, MA
Winthrop town, MA
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Harvard town, MA
Milford town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Mansfield town, MA
Norton town, MA
Taunton city, MA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Amesbury town, MA
Beverly city, MA
Danvers town, MA
Gloucester city, MA
Ipswich town, MA
Lynn city, MA
Lynnfield town, MA
Marblehead town, MA
Newburyport city, MA
Peabody city, MA
Salem city, MA
Saugus town, MA
Swampscott town, MA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Acton town, MA
Arlington town, MA
Ashland town, MA
Bedford town, MA
Belmont town, MA
Burlington town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

Cambridge city, MA
Concord town, MA
Everett city, MA
Framingham town, MA
Holliston town, MA
Hopkinton town, MA
Hudson town, MA
Lexington town, MA
Malden city, MA
Marlborough city, MA
Maynard town, MA
Medford city, MA
Melrose city, MA
Natick town, MA
Newton city, MA
North Reading town, MA
Reading town, MA
Somerville city, MA
Stoneham town, MA
Sudbury town, MA
Wakefield town, MA
Waltham city, MA
Watertown city, MA
Wayland town, MA
Weston town, MA
Wilmington town, MA
Winchester town, MA
Woburn city, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Bellingham town, MA
Braintree town, MA
Brookline town, MA
Canton town, MA
Dedham town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Norfolk County, MA (Part)—Con.

Foxborough town, MA
Franklin city, MA
Holbrook town, MA
Medfield town, MA
Medway town, MA
Milton town, MA
Needham town, MA
Norfolk town, MA
Norwood town, MA
Quincy city, MA
Randolph town, MA
Sharon town, MA
Stoughton town, MA
Walpole town, MA
Wellesley town, MA
Westwood town, MA
Weymouth town, MA
Wrentham town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Carver town, MA
Duxbury town, MA
Hanover town, MA
Hingham town, MA
Hull town, MA
Kingston town, MA
Marshfield town, MA
Pembroke town, MA
Plymouth town, MA
Rockland town, MA
Scituate town, MA
Wareham town, MA

Suffolk County, MA (Part)

Boston city, MA
Chelsea city, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.
Suffolk County, MA (Part)—Con.
Revere city, MA
Winthrop town, MA
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Harvard town, MA
Milford town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Brockton, MA PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Easton town, MA
Raynham town, MA
Norfolk County, MA (Part)
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Abington town, MA
Bridgewater town, MA
Brockton city, MA
East Bridgewater town, MA
Middleborough town, MA
Whitman town, MA
Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Worcester County, MA (Part)
Fitchburg city, MA
Gardner city, MA
Leominster city, MA
Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA
Essex County, MA (Part)
Andover town, MA
Haverhill city, MA
Lawrence city, MA
Methuen city, MA
North Andover town, MA
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Derry town, NH
Salem town, NH

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA
Middlesex County, MA (Part)
Billerica town, MA
Chelmsford town, MA
Dracut town, MA
Lowell city, MA
Pepperell town, MA
Tewksbury town, MA
Westford town, MA
Hillsborough County, NH (Part)
Pelham town, NH
Manchester, NH PMSA
Hillsborough County, NH (Part)
Bedford town, NH
Goffstown town, NH
Manchester city, NH
Merrimack County, NH (Part)
Rockingham County, NH (Part)
Londonderry town, NH
Nashua, NH PMSA
Hillsborough County, NH (Part)
Hudson town, NH
Merrimack town, NH
Milford town, NH
Nashua city, NH
New Bedford, MA PMSA
Bristol County, MA (Part)
Dartmouth town, MA
Fairhaven town, MA
New Bedford city, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)
Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA
York County, ME (Part)
York town, ME

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA—Con.

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Exeter town, NH

Hampton town, NH

Portsmouth city, NH

Strafford County, NH (Part)

Dover city, NH

Durham town, NH

Rochester city, NH

Somersworth city, NH

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)

Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Auburn town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Northbridge town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Southbridge town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

Worcester city, MA

Brockton, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Easton town, MA

Raynham town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Brockton, MA PMSA—Con.

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Abington town, MA

Bridgewater town, MA

Brockton city, MA

East Bridgewater town, MA

Middleborough town, MA

Whitman town, MA

Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Fitchburg city, MA

Gardner city, MA

Leominster city, MA

Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA

Essex County, MA (Part)

Andover town, MA

Haverhill city, MA

Lawrence city, MA

Methuen city, MA

North Andover town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Derry town, NH

Salem town, NH

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Billerica town, MA

Chelmsford town, MA

Dracut town, MA

Lowell city, MA

Pepperell town, MA

Tewksbury town, MA

Westford town, MA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Pelham town, NH

New Bedford, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Dartmouth town, MA
Fairhaven town, MA
New Bedford city, MA
Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Pittsfield, MA MSA

Berkshire County, MA (Part)
Pittsfield city, MA

Providence—Fall River—Warwick, RI—MA MSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)
Attleboro city, MA
Fall River city, MA
North Attleborough town, MA
Seekonk town, MA
Somerset town, MA
Swansea town, MA
Westport town, MA
Bristol County, RI
Barrington town, RI
Bristol town, RI
Warren town, RI
Kent County, RI
Coventry town, RI
East Greenwich town, RI
Warwick city, RI
West Warwick town, RI
Newport County, RI (Part)
Tiverton town, RI
Providence County, RI
Burrillville town, RI
Central Falls city, RI
Cranston city, RI
Cumberland town, RI
East Providence city, RI
Johnston town, RI
Lincoln town, RI
North Providence town, RI

Providence—Fall River—Warwick, RI—MA MSA—Con.

Providence County, RI—Con.
North Smithfield town, RI
Pawtucket city, RI
Providence city, RI
Scituate town, RI
Smithfield town, RI
Woonsocket city, RI
Washington County, RI (Part)
Narragansett town, RI
North Kingstown town, RI
South Kingstown town, RI

Springfield, MA MSA

Franklin County, MA (Part)
Hampden County, MA (Part)
Agawam city, MA
Chicopee city, MA
East Longmeadow town, MA
Holyoke city, MA
Longmeadow town, MA
Ludlow town, MA
Palmer town, MA
Springfield city, MA
Westfield city, MA
West Springfield town, MA
Wilbraham town, MA
Hampshire County, MA (Part)
Amherst town, MA
Belchertown town, MA
Easthampton town, MA
Northampton city, MA
South Hadley town, MA

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)
Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (Part)
Auburn town, MA
Charlton town, MA
Clinton town, MA
Grafton town, MA
Holden town, MA
Leicester town, MA
Millbury town, MA
Northborough town, MA

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Northbridge town, MA
Oxford town, MA
Shrewsbury town, MA
Southbridge town, MA
Spencer town, MA
Uxbridge town, MA
Webster town, MA
Westborough town, MA
Worcester city, MA

